

Adams, H.D.	Fisher, M.P.	Liles	Shinn, J.W.S.
Alexander, T.S.	Fisher, W.D.	Lison	Skellings, R.D.
Alter	Fitch	Loosigian	Sprague, P.J.
Armstrong	Flynn	Lyman	Shaver, R.D.
Banta	Fobes.	Lynch	Sprigg
Barlofsky	Foots, G.G.	Malone	Steadman
Barnes	Freisinger	Mason	Sterling
Barry	Gallop	Maxim	Storms
Bayfield	Gilbert	Miller, F.M.	Sullivan, B.P.
Bell, L.M.	Gorman	Moses, W.H.	Sullivan, T.H.
Bennett	Gould, R.L.	Movius	Sutherland
Bernat	Grew	Muhs	Terry
Bissinger	Guthrie, R.P.	Murray	Tracy, J.P.
Black	Hansen	Myrvaagnes	Trickey
Blatt	Helliwell	McLeod	Upton
Bohorad	Henry, J.A.G.	Metcalf	VanderVen
Boldt	Henry, W.A.	Morton	Veazey
Bouma	Hilton, A.	Marsh	Wallace, D.B.
Brown, H.H.	Hincks, W.T.	Miller, A.R.	Washburn
Brubaker	Holbrook	McCollom	Weaver, E.K.
Burnes, R.F.	Holland, J.T.	McKamy	Webster
Burns, T.R.	Hopkins, E.A.	Miller, V.C.	Weisbuch, T.B.
Callaway	Hotchkiss	Mol	Wells, P.R.
Cannon, H.B.	Howe	Morrison	Wexler
Catlin, B.	Hurlbut	Murphy, A.	Whitesides
Catlin, D.	Incropera	Monell	Wilson
Claessens	Innes	Moses, P.T.	Wingert
Cooper, F.A.	Irwin	McDonough	Winslow
Countee	Jacobs	McLean	Woodworth
Crawford	Johnson, J.W.	McQuiston	Zug
Crosby, R.S.	Jones, G.E.	McConnell	
Crosby, T.M.	Kadelback	Nahum	
Cullimore	Kamens	Norlin	
Danehower	Kammerer	Oasis	
Decker	Karle, J.	Page	
DeFilippo	Karle, R.F.	Philbrick	
Dent, R.A.	Kaye	Pendleton, B.	
Dexter	Keaney	Perrin	
Dignan	Kendell	Potter	
Doherty, A.	Kiernan	Price, H.S.	
Dolan	Kingwill	Ransom	
Domingue, R.A.	Klemm	Rawls	
Donovan, B.E.	Knights	Rea, S.	
Douglas, J.B.	Knowles	Ream	
Draper, J.H.	Kohler	Richardson	
Driver	Kolofolias	Ridgeway	
Drummond	Kunian	Romanoff	
Dunbar	Lamson	Rosenkranz	
Edgerton	Lasater	Rouse	
Edwards, E.M.	Latshaw	Royall	
Ellis	Lauve	Sandler	
Erickson	Lawson	Santaella	
Ferguson	Leet	Schavoir	
Field	Leonard	Seal	
Fisher, J.J.	Lewis, J.F.	Shinn, A.M.	

Fall, 1954

ATHLETIC AWARDS

V. Football
Major A
 Agee
 Batchelder
 Briggs
 Brown
 Catlett
 Cooke, J.B.
 Danehower
 Donnelly, H.
 Fisher, J.
 Fisher, M.
 Foote, G.G.
 Forstmann, A.
 Grimm
 Herrick
 Lasater
 Levering
 Merton
 Murphy, D.
 Parks, R.
 Rickenbaugh
 Rossman, R.v.
 Schulz
 Shaver
 Smith, B.
 Steadman
 Tobin
 Vaclavik

Small A
 Clevenger
 Cooper, F.
 Hall
 Jones, G.E.
 Klemm
 Palsby, D.H.
 Precourt
 Ross, J.R.
 Sigal
 Wheeler
 Weisbuch

4" Numerals
 Berlind
 Crook, J.T.
 Fox, G.E.
 Irish
 Kelly, T.J.
 Leaf, A.
 Mayer
 Timken
 Wozmak

JVC Football
4" Numerals
 Back
 Bailey
 Bakewell
 Bamford
 Brown, R.A.
 Casella
 Foote, E.M.
 Fox, B.
 Griggs
 Kellogg
 McCollom
 Morse, D.B.
 Morse, F.P.
 Myers
 Orgera
 Palsby, R.H.
 Rice, E.A.
 Sherman
 Thomas
 Woodbury

V. Soccer
Major A
 Black
 Cannon, W.
 Drummond
 Field
 Hale
 Helliwell
 Heredia
 Hillman
 Hotchkiss
 Karle, J.
 Karle, R.
 Keyes
 McBride
 Maal
 Miller, D.M.
 *Oasis
 Okie
 Pille
 Polgreen
 Pratt
 West
 Zug
 *Murtagh
Small A
 Hadley
 McCall
 McClintock
 Pellegrino
 Schwartzburg
 Winslow

JVD Football
 Armstrong
 Barry
 Carty
 Chval
 Crosby, C.E.
 Dolan
 Douglas, A.G.
 Eubanks
 Hanley
 Harriman
 Hartnett
 Jeffery
 Keaney
 Kirk
 Kirtz
 Knowles
 Krook
 Livingston
 Lynch
 McKittrick
 McLendon
 Montgomery
 Munn
 Norlin
 O'Reilly
 Poinier
 Reid
 Rosenthal
 Russell, K.J.
 Sawyer, J.F.
 Schroder
 Yu

V. CR.Ctry.
Major A
 Brown, H.M.
 Doykos
 Haartz
 Hesse
 Keator
 Liles
 Pitts, R.A.
 Scobie
 Walcutt
Small A
 Barrows
 Lewis, L.R.
 Regan
 Smith, R.N.
JAV
 Andrus
 Bayfield
 Beaumont
 Benedict
 Bennett
 Donnelly, E.
 Fisher, T.D.
 Hoopes
 Heuley
 Kitchell
 Kolofolias
 Mathis
 Peluso
 Price, A.T.
 Ransom
 Tirana
 Weaver, E.K.

4" Numerals
 Hoag
 Ringland

All C. Soccer
JAV
 Brown, H.H.
 Barrett
 Cullimore
 Dunaway
 Gordon, M.
 Hubbard
 Innes
 Marshall
 McLean
 Magee
 Noyer
 Nauman
 Randolph
 Ruff
 Stoker
 Stoddard
 Sutton
 Scott
 Schaedel
 Tang
 Thurlby
 Wierzynski
 Walling
 Robinson, G.
 Clunan

JVA Foot.
JAV
 Beale
 Blair
 Blake
 Blatt
 Blumsack
 Brady
 Burke
 Dean, D.
 Ellington
 Guthrie, J.
 Gallop
 Gould, R.L.
 Holland, J.
 Knipe, P.
 Kohler
 Miller, B.
 Moses, P.
 Murphy, A.
 Phillips, T.
 Pitts, J.
 Roach
 Smith, W.L.
 Vinceguerra
 Washburn
 Wells

AAA
 Bagnoli
 Clark, R.
 Doherty
 Douglas, J.
 Moore, D.W.
 Upton

Win "A" Soccer
4" Numerals
 Barrett
 Brockunier
 Coburn, P.D.
 Dunaway
 Graham
 Hubbard

Johnston, R.
 Mayer
 Magee
 Nauman
 Rehrig
 Schaedel
 Stoddard
 Snyder, S.F.
 Smith, C.T.
 Tang
 Truog
 Ruff, C.

JVB Football
4" Numerals
 Bethel
 Blanchard
 Bourne
 Crawford
 Darnton
 Dignan
 Forstman, T.J.
 Hurlbut
 Lewis, J.F.
 Lindsay
 McConkey
 MacNaughton
 Nordaus, R.S.
 Shore
 Sterling
 Weisbuch, T.B.
 Wright

3" Numerals
 Babcock
 Connell
 Creese, B.J.
 Dean, A.J.
 Gittes
 Motycka

Win "B" Soccer
3" Numerals
 Cannon, H.B.
 Draper
 Edwards, E.M.
 Guthrie, R.P.
 Kendall
 Kunian
 Lamson
 Lawson
 Lison
 Lyman
 Myrvaagnes
 Potter
 Romanoff
 Sprague
 Sullivan, T.H.
 Wallace, D.B.
 Wechsler
 Kadelbach

SPORT: Varsity Football

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Peter G. Briggs
HOME
ADDRESS 35 Locust St., Marblehead, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME Kent L. Rickenbaugh
HOME
ADDRESS 600 S. University Blvd., Denver Colo.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.
COACHES: NAME Fred Harrison
John Meany
R.A. Leete

TEAM SCHEDULE: October 2-Worcester Academy
October 9-Wesleyan Freshman (away)
October 16-Amherst Freshman
October 23-Springfield Freshman
October 30-Mass. Maritime Academy
November 6-Tufts Freshman
November 13-Exeter



Front row: (left to right): Barlow, Danhower, Precourt, Levering, Brown, Weisbuch, Murphy, Agee, Captain Pete Briggs, Tobin, Catlett, Schulz, Shaver, Morton, Jones, Clevenger, Cooke. Second row: Rickenbaugh (Manager), Vaclavik, Sprigg, Klemm, Metcalf, Cooper, M. Fisher, Steadman, Donnelly, Sandler, Tarlov, Rossman, Lasater, Laundon, Parks, Sorota (Coach). Third row: Leete (Coach), Batchelder, McLeod, Paresky, Moore, Polsby, Crosby, Decker, Forstmann, LeRoy, Grimm, Smith, Herrick, Sigal, Hall, Ross, J. Fisher. Back row: Burns, Gaede, Brooks, Curley, Anderson, Penny, D'Angelo, Foote, Wheeler, Harrison (Coach).

— ANDOVER PROBABLE STARTING LINEUP —

LE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	RE
AGEE	BRIGGS	STEADMAN	MURPHY	BROWN	SCHULZ	GRIMM
84	72	65	56	63	74	80
			QB			
			CATLETT			
			19			
	LHB				RHB	
	FISHER				LEVERING	
	46				44	
			FB			
			SHAVER			
			34			



A STARTING LINEUP

Andover Coaches



HARRISON, LEETE, MEANY, SOROTA

PRESENTING ANDOVER ACADEMY

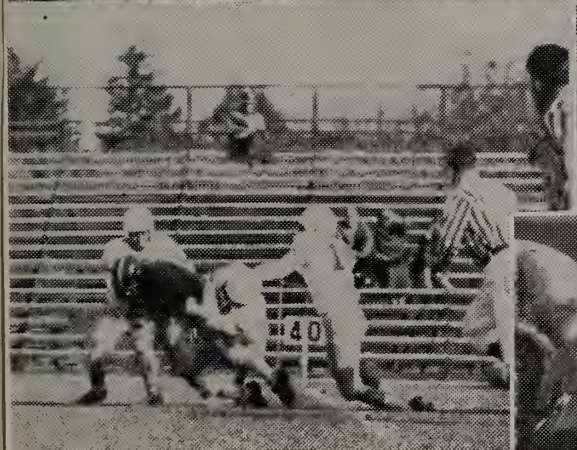
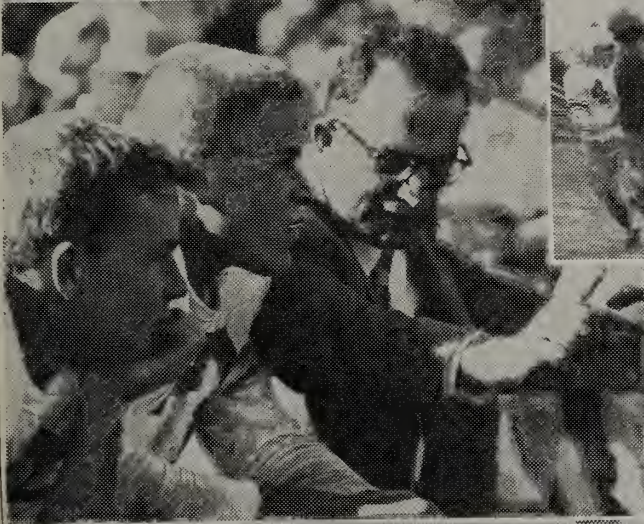
By Vic Johnson

Andover





Andover In Action





Nine lettermen who form nucleus of football squad at Phillips Andover. Bottom row (left to right): Peter P. Herrick, guard; Larue S. Catlett, quarterback; Wallace E. Tobin, guard, and David L. Morton, fullback. Top row: Jonathan Weisbuch, end; Harold F. Donnelly jr., tackle; James L. Schulz, tackle; Peter G. Briggs, tackle and team captain, and William C. Agee, end. Andover was tied by Worcester, 6 to 6, yesterday.



Captain Pete Briggs at pre-game football rally as cheerleader Ben Dorman looks on. Banner contest which was won by Tom Lawrence's "Dearie" followed.

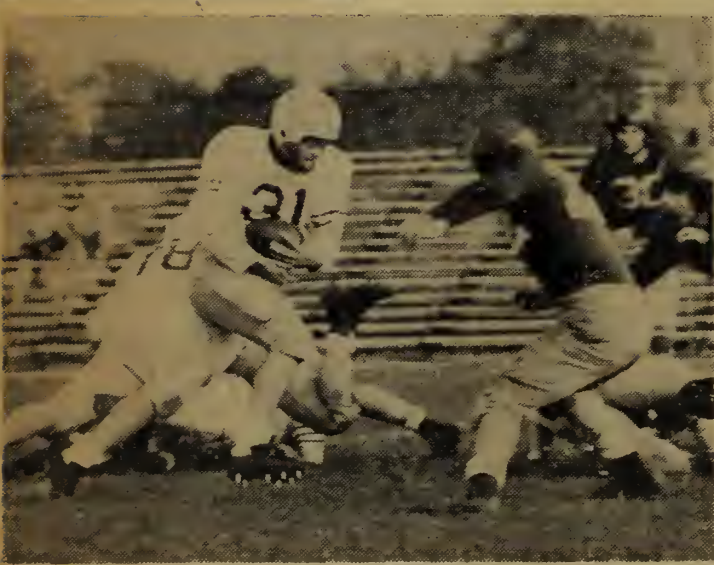
(Photo by Claxton)

Andover And Worcester

In Waterlogged, 6-6 Tie

Foote, Levering, Shaver Shine In Season's Opener

A faltering Blue offense which time and again came well within striking distance of its mark, only to peter out quickly and disappointingly, came to life for a few minutes last Sat-



"BEEZ" MORTON (31) plunges through the line to pick up five yards in last Saturday's game with Worcester. (Photo by Claxton)

urday and managed a 6-6 tie with a spirited but far from superior Worcester Academy eleven.

And not a moment too soon, either. For less than a minute and a quarter after Lower Jeff Foote loped 15 yards around right end for the tying score, the game ended. Sparked by Russ Shaver, Walt Levering, Foote, and a couple of spectacular pitchouts by quarterback Twink Catlett, Steve Sorota's outfit ground out 39 yards following a short punt in a driving rain which hardly put a damper on the nearly discouraged crowd's enthusiasm.

In the first period, after the ball changed hands twice, the Blue took the ball on its own 25. Catlett fed the pigskin to Shaver twice, Foote twice, and Levering once for five straight six-yard gains through the line. Foote then bucked center for five and Shaver went over left guard for four. Foote took a Catlett pitchout and raced ten yards around right end to the Worcester 30. Levering, Foote, and Shaver ground out another first down to the 20, and then the drive sputtered and died. Two one-yard gains, a delaying penalty made it third and 13, and Mike Fisher, in for Catlett, was thrown for six on a pass attempt on the quarter's last play.

Worcester then started its drive for a touchdown. Fullback Larry D'Angelis bolted ten yards, and Ray Woodworth galloped 21 to the Blue 32. After a penalty, quarterback George Sacco hit Woodworth for seven yards, and John Vail

gained seven more. Four short stabs made a first down on the ten, and Vail ground out three. Sacco then faded back and sent a looping pass to Vail. He and Levering went up together right on the goal line, and Vail came down with it. Hal Donnelly burst through to bat down the conversion attempt, and it was 6-0 in the second quarter. Right after the kickoff, the Blue started a seven-play drive, sparked by Shaver's 10-yard dash, which carried to the Worcester 45 before tackle Don McPherson intercepted a hurried pass by a trapped Catlett on the 29. After four plays in the afternoon's first cloudburst, Levering took a punt on his own 32 and circled 23 yards to the Crimson 45 behind two crushing blocks by Toby Tobin and Fisher. Foote went eight on an option, but a wet ball caused a fumbled pitchout, which was recovered by Worcester on the 40.

At the start of the second half, Worcester took the kickoff and marched to Andover's 40 in a drive marked by two roughing penalties.

Sorota's charges took over after four Plays. Foote burst through right tackle on an option play and galloped 22 yards before Woodworth brought him down. Three shots at the line gained one yard, and Catlett added what would have been a perfect game-saving touch by tossing a short jump pass to Bill Agee for ten on fourth down. But the drive stalled on the Red 16. After a Worcester punt, Shaver's twisting, driving line plunges gained 17 yards in a drive to the 22. Slippery mud helped kill that march, and another one misfired moments later when the Blue again fumbled away the ball on the 27.

Finally, they took over on the 39 and got under way. Shaver bucked for one, Levering rounded left end for eight and then made the first down. Foote took an option around right end for nine. Then Catlett pitched out sidewise over his head to Levering, who passed with both hands to Foote for six. Catlett then flipped another over-the-shoulder lateral to Foote, who swept past two runners, bounced another one off him, and rolled into the end zone just inside the flag. On the extra point try, Jeff was tripped up on the three going around right end.

In all, Foote played a terrific game, gaining 96 yards in 13 carries. Shaver added 53 in 13 bucks, and the two combined with Levering and Fisher formed a potent defensive backfield.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 2

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Andover 6-Worcester 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Driscoll, Rogers, Hawkes,
Mcguane

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Footo scored on 15 yard run

around right end with $1\frac{1}{2}$ minutes

to go, and averaged $9\frac{1}{2}$ yards/carry.

All of backfield good particularly
on defense. Donnely blocked conversion.

Football Edges Past

Wesleyan Frosh By 7-6 Tally

Briggs, Levering, Shaver Saves Day For Blue Squad

Next to Wesleyan scatback Jim Eglin, the most elusive thing in last Saturday's Wesleyan Frosh game was a place, or even a few places, to put the credit for the Blue's 7-6 victory, the Sorotamen's first of the campaign.

There were so many possible turning points in the game, and so many players involved in turning these points the right way, that a little of the credit goes everywhere. It was team play and great coordination which were responsible for the win. The most momentary and obvious heroes were Russ Shaver, who dove over from the one early in the game to counter the Blue's score Bruce Smith, who arched a perfect placement kick through the uprights for the extra point; and Doug Brown and Pete Briggs, who rose up to stop Wesleyan's extra-point attempt inches short of success. But others who deserve equal credit were Walt Levering, Twink Catlett, Bill Agee, and so on down the line.

Agee started it off by bringing a short opening kickoff back to the 37. On the game's first play, Shaver blasted over right tackle and weaved 12 yards to the 49. From there on it was a steady drive for the rest of the 51 yards to touchdown dirt. Catlett gave to Mike Fisher for three yards in two shots at the line. Shaver gained three on third down, and Fisher became the first game-saver by racing eight around right end for a first down on the Wesleyan 37. Then, on third and eight, Levering took a Catlett pitchout and dashed 13 around left end to the 22. Fisher hit the middle for two, and Levering drove through for six, but a fumble almost ended the drive. Andover recovered with no gain. Then, when the Red line massed to hold P. A., Catlett foxed them by bulleting a jump pass to Agee on the four. Agee bobbled it but held on. Catlett tried a quarterback sneak for one yard, and Fisher picked up one. Neil Von Plonski and Sid Mequet then threw Twink for a loss, but a penalty nullified it and put the ball on the one. Shaver bulled over left tackle to score, and Smith made it 7-0.

After taking a Blue punt late in the first quarter, Wesleyan started a drive spearheaded by slippery little Jimmy Eglin, a slow but hard-to-pin-down runner. In two stabs he moved 16 yards to the Andover 43. He gained seven more, then took a pass from quarterback Lary Hoyer and stepped 12 yards before Catlett nailed him on the 24. But the

(Continued on Page Six)



SHOTS of Saturday's game with Wesleyan Freshman team. Above: Walt Levering being pursued by two Wesleyan tacklers after short haul. Left: Trev Grimm and Levering attempting to outmaneuver Wesleyan defender.

(Photo by Leaf)

push stalled as Pete Briggs steamed through to bat down a pass, and Brown and Levering plowed Elgin under the 30.

Sorota's charges incurred the first of several bad breaks midway in the second period. Andover took a punt on the Red 33, and Catlett was thrown for a yard. He then pitched out to Levering, who passed to Jim Fisher all alone on the 13. Fisher trotted over for a score—but it was nullified by an illegal-use-of-hands penalty. Shortly after the half, the Blue drove to Wesleyan's 48, from where they proceeded to lose 20 yards, twelve on a fumble.

Upper Trev Grimm came in for his share of credit in the third quarter, when he intercepted a pass stopping a drive on Wesleyan's 49, and later burst through the line with Briggs to nail Hoyer for a 15-yard loss to stop another drive on the Blue 35. Andover took the kick on its 24, but a holding penalty and two no-gain line bucks forced them to punt. Wesleyan took over on the Blue 36 and drove to pay dirt. Art McMillan picked up six, and Hoyer twisted eleven yards to the 19 on a quarterback sneak. Eglin slipped out of the grasp of three defenders in running 13 to the six. He gained one more, and then half-back Dennis Allee raced around left end to score, with 2:40 left in the game. He was barely in bounds. Larry Hoyer, running for the conversion, hit Catlett, went over him and into Briggs and Brown, barely short of the extra point.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 9

OPPONENT: Wesleyan Freshman

RESULT: Andover 7-Wesleyan 6

WHERE PLAYED: Wesleyan

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Shaver scored in first $\frac{1}{4}$, and

Smith converted. Long touchdown
pass from Levering to Jim Fisher
called back on penalty. Briggs and
Brown stopped Wesleyan extra point
attempt on the 2.

Amherst Frosh Topples

Blue In Year's First Loss

M. Fisher Scores Only Blue Touchdown; Levering, Shaver, Rossman Standouts

A powerful Amherst Freshman offense, spearheaded by a crew of fleet backs, struck for two first-period touchdowns and then

loafed to a 20-6 victory over the Blue on Brothers' Field Saturday. Some fast stepping by Dave Woodruff, and Tom Gorman,

plus Jim Krumsick's driving plunges, netted 303 yards for the frosh as they outgained the Blue, three to one. Gorman galloped 72 yards for Amherst's first score, and Stowe raced 29 for the last.

There were some bright notes in the loss, though. Steve Sorota unveiled a passing quarterback in Upper Tony Forstmann, who completed two of eight tosses for 43 yards, one setting up the Blue's lone tally.

Amherst scored on its second play from scrimmage. After Andover received the kickoff, Levering punted dead on the visitor's 28. The crowd's hopes brightened when the Blue line massed to hold Krumsick gamless, but Gorman dampened them on the second play as he lanced off right tackle, cut left, and went 72 yards down the left sideline to score with five blue defenders at his heels. Roger Mayer converted.

Shaver brought the kickoff back to the 25, and P. A. drove to the 46. Andover Alumnus Bill Alsop then intercepted a Twink Catlett pass on the 50. Paced by Krumsick's 25 yards gained, Amherst drove to the one-half yard mark in eight plays, from where Krumsick bulled over. Mayer fumbled the pass from center, and the conversion attempt was smeared on the 21. Still, Amherst had more than it needed with a comfortable 13-0 lead.

Levering's 15-yard end gallop on a pitchout from Catlett sparked a

(Continued on Page Six)



TONY FORSTMANN (17) watches as Mike Fisher tallies against Amherst. Strategic blocks were thrown by Capt. Briggs and Dan Murphy (56).

late-quarter drive which reached the visitor's '33, but Forstmann was nailed trying to run on fourth and five. Early in the second stanza, Levering set up the Blue's score with a beautiful coffin corner punt which went out on the Amherst 17. A clipping penalty and two no-gain line thrusts set Amherst back to the eight. Levering took a punt on the 47 and, aided by a timely block by Mike Fisher, sped to the Amherst 21. On second down, Forstmann went back and passed to Jim Fisher on the four. Fisher stumbled and fell next to the flag a foot from the goal. Fisher ducked through right guard on a trap play to score. Forstmann's placement kick was high enough but wide. The half ended 13-6.

Amherst received the second half kickoff and drove to its third score. Krumsick ground out 22 yards in pushing the drive from the Amherst 38 to the home 29. On third and four, Stowe bolted over left tackle, moved to the left sideline and stepped 29 yards for the tally. Mayer kicked the extra point to round out the scoring 20-6.

The Blue had hopes of making it close when, after the next series of downs, big Dave Stedman recovered a fumble on the Amherst 20. Shaver gained two, Fisher lost one, but a freak interception ended the drive. Woodruff batted a Catlett pass to his left, unintentionally, into the hands of a teammate.

P.A. drove to the Amherst 30 early in the final canto, sparked by Forstmann's 24-yard flip to Jim Fisher. Two incomplete tosses helped stall the drive. Later, Forstmann intercepted a pass on the 50 and the Blue got to the 39, but Levering and Geoff Foote were both stopped cold a yard short of first down.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 16

OPPONENT: Amherst Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 6-Amherst 20

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Howe, Harris, Faire, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Forstmann passed to Jim Fisher

who was pushed out on the 1; Mike
Fisher then scored. Forstmann's
passing very effective throughout,
and backfield played usual good
game as did Briggs and Brown.

Opening Blue Attack Tops Springfield 12-6

by MIKE BELL

Steve Sorota's unpredictable Blue eleven scored its most decisive victory over its most formidable opposition Saturday, uncorking a ground attack which more than made up for the Springfield freshmen's passing offense, as they upset the highly favored Redmen, 12-6.

The win was more than an upset

— it constituted revenge for the 18-7 defeat which the Springfield frosh inflicted on last year's squad — the only defeat for the '53 Andover team. The breaks, for a change, came to the Blue in profusion, but it was the kind of a game they could have won with or without the breaks.

Senior halfback Walt Levering provided the crowd with a thrill on the afternoon's most spectacular play, a 59-yard touchdown gallop on the fifth play from scrimmage. Starting on the Andover 41, quarterback Twink Catlett swept past the charging right end and stepped eight yards before pitching out to his left to Levering, who sprinted past a group of tacklers, broke into the clear on the 30, and continued down the left sideline to pay dirt. Forstmann's extra-point kick was wide to the left, but Andover had a 6-0 lead before the startled visitors could collect their senses.

Springfield came right back to knot the count, but an alert Andover defense, which recovered four of five Red fumbles, kept the visitors in check after the Blue recovered the lead for keeps. The key man in this case was sub center Dave Batchelder, who pounced on two fumbles, one setting up the winning tally.

The visitors' score came right after the Blue's. They took the kickoff and worked their way to the 50 where halfback Jim Potter bulled 14 yards to the 36. Two plays later, little scatback Hugh Mendez raced 21 yards around left end for a first down on the Blue 13. Quarterback Manuel Marshall, a deadly passer,

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 23

OPPONENT: Springfield Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 12-Springfield 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 59 yard run by Levering on fifth

play netted first T.D., and was first

long run of season. Foote's 2 yard

T.D. plunge set up by Batchelder's

recovery and 15 yard penalty. Springfield

drive stopped on the 1 by first period

clock. Batchelder outstanding on defense.

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

Mass. Maritime Belts

Blue Eleven In Driving Rain

Blue Beaten 16-6. By Mass. Maritime; Catlett Scores

By JIM LORENZ

Hampered by penalties which called back two touchdowns, an enraged Massachusetts Maritime eleven tallied twice late in the second half, to hand Andover its second de-

feat, 16-6, in the rain and mud of Brothers Field last Saturday. The visitors were led by Halfback Flynn who gained a hundred and fifty-four yards running and twenty-eight passing, in addition to scoring a touchdown and an extra point. Saturday's game was not a case of Andover playing poorly, but rather Maritime playing well.

Aggressive Andover's defensive playing kept the ball deep in Maritime's territory during the first part of the opening quarter. Jim Schulz playing his first game of the season, recovered a Maritime fumble on their own thirty-five. After an Andover drive stalled on the sixteen, Maritime took over only to lose the ball on their own thirty-seven. Bill Agee blocked the kick, which Dave Steadman recovered on the thirty-three for Andover's first break of the game. On the second play from scrimmage, Twink Catlett skirted right end and then lateraled to Mike Fisher who finally was knocked out on the thirteen. Four plays later Catlett tallied from the two, around left end. The Blue failed to score the extra point because of a poor pass from center, and led 6-0 as they went into the second quarter.

Then Mass. Maritime began a drive which, despite two fifteen yard penalties, was moved to the



MIKE FISHER carries in the Mass. Maritime game.

Football

(Continued from Page Four)

Blue three yard line before Jim Fisher stole the ball. However, Maritime quickly regained possession with fullback Dugan scoring from the 27, only to have the score nullified by a backfield-in-motion penalty. Again the ball changed hands Catlett was rushed on his thirteen in an attempt to lateral to Jeff Foote. He bounced the ball into the end zone for a safety.

Behind 6-2 in the second half, Maritime began a second drive which culminated in an apparent touchdown pass from Flynn to Fitzpatrick, only to have the officials rule that Flynn had been stopped on the twenty-five before he got the pass off.

This could be called the turning point of the game, if there was any, for the enraged Maritime squad recovered an Andover fumble on the thirty-three, and nine plays later fullback Dugan drove to the end zone. Flynn scored the extra point on a right-end run, making the score 9-6, as the quarter ended.

The Blue then made their last serious threat of the game as Levering, Shaver, Catlett and company moved the ball down to the Maritime thirty-seven before losing the ball on downs. But Maritime could not be stopped, and marched sixty-three yards in fifteen plays with Flynn carrying nine times and scoring the final touchdown. With the score 16-6, time ran out on Andover on their own thirty-five.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 30

OPPONENT: Mass Maritime Academy

RESULT: Andover 6-Mass. Maritime 16

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mcguane, Hill, Howe, Driscoll

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: driving rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Agee blocked punt, and Steadman

recovered it, thus setting up T.D.

which Watlett Scored 6 plays later

from the 2. Whole team played well.

Andover In Near Upset

Of Tufts Frosh; Loses 6-0

Levering, M. Fisher, Briggs Shine In Pre-Exeter Test

By MIKE BELL

A determined, fired-up Andover eleven narrowly missed pulling its second and most astounding upset of the campaign over Tufts' freshmen Saturday, as only a ruinous penalty and

five fumbles at crucial points in the game prevented the upending. Tufts pushed across a score in the final two and a half minutes to take the seesaw contest, 6-0.

Steve Sorota's A-men, by their deadly efficient offensive game, at least it was deadly when they held on to the ball, illustrated what spirit can do for an underdog squad — and their flashes of fumbilitis showed what erratic play can do to even a fired-up team's efforts.

A fumble late in the final stanza set up Tufts' touchdown. Dick Sigal, in for Walt Levering, was parried loose from the ball, and an alert Tusker defender pounced on it at the midfield strip. The teams traded roughing penalties. Quarterback Hobie Ellis then threw to wingback Herb Kopf, a thorn in the Blue jerseys all afternoon. Kopf juggled the ball, but held in and sped to the Blue 19. Kopf ran six yards to the 13, for a first down, and Tufts eked out another one on the P. A. three-yard marker. Mike Fisher stopped Ellis with one yard, and the entire forward wall rose up to stop Kopf gainless, but Ellis smashed through center on third down to score. Sigal intercepted a passing try for the extra point.

A well-chilled crowd cheered wildly at the outset as Levering, Fisher, and fullback Russ Shaver marched to the Tufts 42 in seven plays after the opening kickoff. Quarterback Twink Catlett spun twelve yards off tackle on a keep, and Fisher blasted to the 25. There, on fourth down, a fumble squelched the drive. There was upset in the air, and the Sorotamen made it even more evident minutes later with a heroic goalline stand.

Tufts took the ball and, paced by Kopf's 44 yards on the ground, reached the home nine-yard line. There the visitors started using power thrusts at the line in a scoring attempt. But the P.A. forward wall braced and held. Hal Donnelly and Doug Brown rose up and stopped wingback Bill Callahan gainless. Mike Fisher brought down quarterback Chase Rand for a two-yard loss around end, and captain Pete Briggs stopped Kopf with two yards. On fourth and goal to go on the nine, Kopf took a handoff and headed around left end for pay dirt behind good blocking. Levering, the Blue's triple-threat halfback, burst through to smack him out of bounds at the goal line. Andover took over, and Mike Fisher's booming punts kept them out of trouble while they got set for an offensive.

Levering started things off early in the second canto by lugging an option pitchout 23 yards around left end to his own 44. A roughing pen-

(Continued on Page Six)



RIGHT HALF Walt Levering bucks line in Saturday's game with Tufts Freshmen.

Football

(Continued from Page Four)

alty put the Blue on Tufts' 37. Shaver bulled for seven yards in two carries, and Fisher raced ten around right end. Two plays later, Levering ran eleven on a draw play before he was hauled down on the visitors' four. Catlett fumbled a pitchout which Tufts recovered, but Briggs got it back on Tufts' first play from scrimmage. That could have been the game-saving play, but it wasn't. Levering whipped through the Tufts line like a scalded cat on first down for a touch-down, but a backfield-in-motion penalty nullified it and set the Blue back on the ten. They reached the six again, and Tony Forstmann came in to try the airways for a score. Blue end Chet Danehower, and Tufts backs Ellis and Art Glickman went up together after a Forstmann pass, and all three came down without the ball. Forstmann then missed Jim Fisher and the drive was stalled again.

The Sorotamen were still battling Tufts on even terms when the half ended. Early in the third period, the Tuckers reached the Blue 15 after recovering another miscue on

the 25. A roughing penalty set them back to the 30, and Wally Tobin and Donnelly took the starch out of the drive by smacking Kopf down for a two-yard loss.

The Blue's last sustained drive unexpectedly turned into Tufts' scoring march. Starting on the six, Fisher, Shaver, and Sigal drove to the 29 in seven plays before Mike took a Catlett aerial and stepped 21 yards to the midfield stripe. Tufts then recovered a fumble and drove to the score.

Danehower, seeing his first-string action, played a fine defensive game, as did Dave Batchelder, who replaced Dan Murphy at center for most of the game. Brown and Briggs were in the same old great-game rut, while Tobin, Donnelly, Fisher, and, of course, Levering continued their outstanding offensive and defensive work.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 6

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 0-Tufts 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mcguane, Skaff, Hawkes, Gentile

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: P.A. played terrific game both

offensively and defensively, and appeared
to be better team. A second period
drive missed 3 scoring opportunities
because of fumbles & penalties (L.D. was
called back for bf. in motion* and was
"perfect play".)

*movies showed that there were no
grounds for the penalty

INDEX

APPENDIX

1. THE HISTORY OF THE

2. THE HISTORY OF THE

3. THE HISTORY OF THE

4. THE HISTORY OF THE

5. THE HISTORY OF THE

6. THE HISTORY OF THE

7. THE HISTORY OF THE

8. THE HISTORY OF THE

9. THE HISTORY OF THE

10. THE HISTORY OF THE

11. THE HISTORY OF THE

12. THE HISTORY OF THE

13. THE HISTORY OF THE

14. THE HISTORY OF THE

15. THE HISTORY OF THE

16. THE HISTORY OF THE

17. THE HISTORY OF THE

18. THE HISTORY OF THE

19. THE HISTORY OF THE

20. THE HISTORY OF THE

21. THE HISTORY OF THE

22. THE HISTORY OF THE

23. THE HISTORY OF THE

24. THE HISTORY OF THE

25. THE HISTORY OF THE

26. THE HISTORY OF THE

27. THE HISTORY OF THE

28. THE HISTORY OF THE

29. THE HISTORY OF THE

30. THE HISTORY OF THE

31. THE HISTORY OF THE

32. THE HISTORY OF THE

33. THE HISTORY OF THE

34. THE HISTORY OF THE

35. THE HISTORY OF THE

36. THE HISTORY OF THE

37. THE HISTORY OF THE

38. THE HISTORY OF THE

39. THE HISTORY OF THE

40. THE HISTORY OF THE

41. THE HISTORY OF THE

42. THE HISTORY OF THE

43. THE HISTORY OF THE

44. THE HISTORY OF THE

45. THE HISTORY OF THE

46. THE HISTORY OF THE

47. THE HISTORY OF THE

48. THE HISTORY OF THE

49. THE HISTORY OF THE

50. THE HISTORY OF THE

51. THE HISTORY OF THE

52. THE HISTORY OF THE

53. THE HISTORY OF THE

54. THE HISTORY OF THE

55. THE HISTORY OF THE

56. THE HISTORY OF THE

57. THE HISTORY OF THE

58. THE HISTORY OF THE

59. THE HISTORY OF THE

60. THE HISTORY OF THE

61. THE HISTORY OF THE

62. THE HISTORY OF THE

63. THE HISTORY OF THE

64. THE HISTORY OF THE

65. THE HISTORY OF THE

66. THE HISTORY OF THE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

BLUE TOPPLES

RED 31-6



Levering returns kickoff as Donnelly and Fisher block out Loucheini of Exeter

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 13

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 31-Exeter 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brother's Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Brennan, Samborski, McConnell,

Hormel

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Levering scored on 30 yd. run on
fourth play, after running kickoff back
39 yds. to 50. Grimm made beautiful catch
of 21 yd. pass from M. Fisher in third $\frac{1}{2}$
for T.D. #4. P.E.A. scoring threat stopped
on 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ by end of first half. A third $\frac{1}{4}$
punt by M. Fisher went out of bounds on
2 ft. line, but was called back by penalty.
Levering scored 2, Shaver 1, Grimml, & Forstmann
1. Smith set up final T.D. with inter-
ception on 24 and 6 yd. plunge to 3.
Whole team played terrific game and all
were "stars".

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

Catlett, Briggs, Levering Stars In Today's Victory

FIRST QUARTER

(Andover won the toss, elected to receive)

Levering ran the kickoff back from his 11-yard line to the 50. Fisher gained five through left tackle. Levering was stopped for no gain. Shaver ran eight for a first down off tackle. Levering gained one through the line. Shaver drilled two yards through center. Catlett kept on the option for about five yards, lateral-
led to Levering on the 30, who stepped the rest of the way down the left sideline for a touchdown. Fisher missed the extra point.

ANDOVER 6, EXETER 0

Righter returned the kickoff 20 yards to his own 30. Dalzell hit the line for no gain. Gately bulled five through center. Righter punted to Catlett on the 33, who twisted to the 40. Andover lost five on an offside penalty. Catlett gave to Shaver for ten yards to the 45. Catlett kept inside the right end on an option and raced 38 yards to the Exeter 17, where Dalzell caught him. Shaver hit the center for four yards. Levering burst through right guard and stayed on his feet to the two-yard marker. Shaver blasted off left guard for the touchdown. Fisher's extra point kick was blocked.

ANDOVER 12, EXETER 0

Righter returned the kickoff 16 yards to the 24. Righter went through the middle for four yards. Johnston carried around left end for five. Righter made the first down on the 36. Johnston picked up three yards through right guard. Righter gained one to the 40. Smith

passed incomplete to Ayers. Levering took Righter's punt from the 30 to the 37. Smith dragged down Levering for a two-yard loss. Catlett missed Agee with a short pass. Shaver lost about a yard through center.

SECOND QUARTER

Fisher punted to Dalzell on the 37, and Agee nailed him on the 39. Exeter gained five on an offside penalty. Smith threw incomplete to Brock. Gately drove 14 yards to the Andover 47. Tobin and Batchelder hauled down Righter for no gain. Smith kept around right end for one yard. Smith threw incomplete to Lord. Dalzell punted to Levering, who raced 23 yards to the 34. Gately was injured on the play. Levering twisted ten yards to the 44. Fisher picked up three through center. Shaver drove four more to the Exeter 49. Catlett hit Agee on the 41 with a quick jump pass, and Agee reached the 35 for a first down. Catlett wriggled seven yards on a keep. Shaver was spilled after a three-yard gain. Catlett drilled two on a quarterback sneak for the first down. Fisher carried five to the 18. Four Exeter tacklers swarmed on Catlett on the 19. Levering blasted through left guard for eleven and a first and goal to go on the eight. Fisher picked up one yard. Catlett

sneaked just short of the two-yard stripe. Levering burst through both lines untouched for the score. Bruce Smith split the uprights with a conversion kick, but P. A. was penalized to the 17 for holding. Smith's second try was short.

ANDOVER 18, EXETER 0

Righter took the kickoff on his own 13, and Cooke and Steadman

spilled him on his 24. Levering er was stopped cold on the 28. Righter cut over left tackle, cut to the Andover nine, where Dick Parks finally stopped him. Dalzell hit tackle for two yards. Catlett batted down Smith's pass attempt. Johnston missed a diving catch attempt of Dalzell's pass in the end zone. The Blue line then smacked down Smith on the two to end the half. brought down Dalzell on the 30. Smith gained four on a keep. Right-

SECOND HALF

Johnston took the opening kickoff on his own 25, cut to the left, then to the right sideline, and galloped 75 yards for a touchdown. Dalzell's extra-point kick try was wide.

ANDOVER 18, EXETER 6

Catlett carried the kickoff 20 yards to his own 45. Shaver was spilled for no gain. Dowling recovered an Andover fumble on the Blue 49. Agee dropped Righter for a seven-yard loss on his own 44. Johnston took a pitchout around left end back to his own 49. Righter fumbled the pass from center on a quick-kick attempt and fell on it on his own 40. Pete Briggs blocked his fourth-down punt attempt and Doug Brown recovered the ball on the Red 31. Catlett gained nothing on first down. Mike Fisher passed to Trev Grimm on the ten-yard line, and Grimm broke away from the Exeter safety man and scored. Fisher kicked the extra point.

ANDOVER 25, EXETER 6

Righter took the kickoff back twenty-one yards to the Red 31. Levering recovered an Exeter fumble on the visitors' 39. Catlett drove three on a quarterback sneak. Andover was penalized five yards for offside. Fisher dropped a Catlett pass on the Red 35. Catlett gained three to the 38. Andover was penalized five for illegal positioning. Johnston fair-caught Fisher's punt



Trev Grimm catches pass from Mike Fisher in the third quarter and breaks away from Dalzell, Exeter co-captain, to score Andover's fourth touchdown.

DA on the ten-yard marker. Righter
lost one yard. Catlett grabbed Dal-
zell's booming punt on the Blue 30
and dashed back to the 43. Fisher
drilled two yards through the mid-
dle. Catlett's jump pass fell short.
Levering spun through left tackle
16 yards to the Exeter 44. Andover
lost five yards on a penalty. Fisher
NG jumped-passed to Levering on the
45. Shaver was stopped at the line
of scrimmage. Grimm just missed
Catlett's aerial on the 15. Fisher
punted to Johnston on the 15, and
Catlett spilled him on the 19.

FOURTH QUARTER

Half-back Levering's punt went
into the endzone and the Red
took over on their 20. Bruce Smith
intercepted a Red pass on the 24 on
the first play. An offside penalty
set the Blue back five yards. Forst-
mann carried around left end for
19 yards to the Exeter ten for a
first down. Forstmann was stopped
for no gain. Bruce Smith burst
through center for six. Forstmann
raced around left end for the score.
Again a 15-yard penalty nullified
Smith's good conversion kick, and
he missed his second try from the
17.

Final score:

ANDOVER 31, EXETER 6

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Agee ,Bill Scarsdale,N.Y.	6'3"	185	left end	Senior	third	third
Anderson ,Mike	6			Lower	first	first
Barlow ,Tony Kansas City,Mo.	5'9"	187		Senior	third	second
Batchelder,Dave Weymouth,Mass.	5'11"	170	center	Senior	first	first
Briggs ,Peter Marblehead,Mass.	6'3"	250	l. tackle	Senior	third	third
Brooks ,Scott Dallas,Pa.	5'8"	153		Lower	second	first
Brown ,Doug Keene,N.H.	5'10"	165	rt. guard	Senior		second
Burns ,Tom Washington,D.C.	5'9"	165	l. guard	Senior		first
Catlett ,Twink Carrizo Spgs. Texas	5'9"	170	q. back	Senior	fourth	second
Clevenger ,Ray Topeka,Kansas	5'11"	170	center	Senior	second	first
Cooke ,Jim Charleston,W.Va.	5'8"	162	rt. guard	Senior	fourth	third

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Cooper ,Fred Coraopolis,Pa.	6'1"	175	l. guard	Senior	third	first
Crosby ,Bob Brookline,Mass.	6'	157	right end	Upper	second	first
Danehower,Chet Osceola,Ark.	6'	160	right end	Senior	fourth	second
D'Angelo ,Jim Andover,Mass.	5'10"	175	rt. guard	Lower	second	first
Decker ,Russ Pasadena,Cal.	6'			Upper	second	second
Donnelly ,Hal. Arlington,Mass.	6'4"	215	rt. tackle	Senior	fourth	second
Fisher ,Jim E.Hartford,Conn.	6'	178	left end	Upper	first	first
Fisher ,Mike E.Hartford,Conn.	5'10"	195	left half	Senior	first	first
Foote ,Geoff. Englewood,N.J.	6'	170	left half	Lower	first	first
Forstmann,Tony Greenwich,Conn.	5'10"	183	q. back	Upper	second	second
Gaede ,Nick Charlotte,N.C.	6'1"	155	center	Lower	second	first

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Grimm ,Trevor Los Angeles,Cal.	6'2"	185	rt. end	Upper	second	first
Hall ,Perry Short Hills,N.J.	5'9"	145	left half	Upper	second	first
Herrick ,Peter Manchester,Mass.	5'7"	195	l. guard	Upper	third	second
Jones ,Gerry Greenwich,Conn.	6'	181	center	Senior	third	second
Klemm ,Ed Lynnfield Ctr. Mass.			q. back	Upper	second	first
Lasater ,Garland Falfurrias,Tex.	6'2"	195	l. tackle	Upper	first	first
Laundon ,Ave Deep River,Conn.	6'2"	188	left end	Upper	second	second
Leroy ,Ned Simsbury,Conn.	5'10"	175	q. back	Upper	.	first
Levering ,Walt Greenwich,Conn.	5'6"	155	rt. half	Senior	first	first
McLeod ,Walt Walterboro,S.C.	5'9"	170	center	Senior	second	second
Morton ,Dave Lowell,Mass.	6'	170	full back	Senior	third	second

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Moore ,Mike Denver,Colorado				Upper	third	first
Murphy ,Dan Andover,Mass.	5'10"	180	center	Senior	second	second
Parks ,Dick E.Greenbush,N.Y.			rt. end	Upper	third	first
Penny ,Bill White Plains,N.Y.	5'6"	170	rt. guard	Lower	first	first
Polsby ,Dan Norwichton,Conn.	6'	190	l. tackle	Upper	third	second
Precourt ,Jay Chicago,Illinois	6'1"	170		Senior	first	first
Ross ,John Poughkeepsie,N.Y.	6'	185	rt. tackle	Upper	third	first
Rossmann ,Dick Dayton,Ohio			rt. tackle	Upper	third	first
Sandler ,Lou Teaneck,N.Y.				Senior	second	first
Schulz ,Jim Evanston,Ill.	6'1"	190	rt. tackle	Senior	third	second
Shaver ,Russ Garden City,N.Y.	5'10"	161	fullback	Senior		first

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Sigal ,Dick W.Hartford,Conn.	5'10"	160	rt. half	Upper	third	first
Smith ,Bruce Colo.Spgs,Colo.	5'10"	170	fullback	Upper	second	second
Steadman ,Dave Honolulu,Hawaii			l. guard	Senior	first	first
Tobin ,Wally Vineyard Haven,Mass.	6'	182	l. guard	Senior	fourth	second
Vaclavik ,Mil St.Albans,N.Y.	5'10"	170	rt. guard	Upper	second	second
Weisbuch ,Jon Great Neck,N.Y.	6'2"	190	rt. end	Senior	fourth	third
Wheeler ,Manch Manchester,Mass.	6'	160		Lower	second	first
Pareskey ,Dave				Upper	third	first

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: Fall, 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Fritz W. Olie
HOME _____
ADDRESS Sewickley, Pa.

MANAGER: NAME Charles H. Helliwell
HOME _____
ADDRESS Dover, New Jersey

COACH: NAME Frank D. Clemente

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wed. Oct. 6,	Governor Dummer
Sat. Oct. 9,	Yale Frosh (away)
Wed. Oct. 13,	Medford High
Fri. Oct. 15,	Brown '58
Wed. Oct. 20,	Tufts '58
Sat. Oct. 23,	Deerfield Academy
Wed. Oct. 27,	Belmont High
Sat. Oct. 30,	Harvard '58
Wed. Nov. 3,	Watertown School
Sat. Nov. 6,	M.I.T. '58 (away)
Wed. Nov. 13,	Exeter (away)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<u>Banta, D.</u> Heckensack, N.J.	5'11"	155	R.H.	U	2	1
<u>Black, M.W.</u> Greenwich, Conn.	6'3"	175	Full	U	2	2
<u>Cannon, W.</u> Montroedeo, Uruguay	5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	143	G	S	2	1
<u>Drummond, G.</u> Lakeville, Conn	5'8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	140	L.H.	S	4	1
<u>Erdman, D.</u> Pasadena, Calif.	5'10"	145	R.W.	U	1	1
<u>Field, B.</u> West Hartford, Conn.	6'	165	RH	L	2	1
<u>Fong, D.</u> Belmont, Mass	5'8"	132	L.H.	S	2	1
<u>Hale, T.</u> Slingerlands, N.Y.	5'8"	140	C.F.	S	3	2
<u>Hendia, J.</u> Lima Peru	5'5"	130	Forward	J	1	1
<u>Hillman, T.</u> Pittsburg, Pa.	5'8"	143	L.H.	S	3	2
<u>Hoadley S.</u> Washington, Conn.	5'8"	155	L.H.	U	3	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<u>Hotchkiss, A.</u> Seymour, Conn.	5'11"	149	R.W.	S	1	1
<u>Karle S.</u> Woburn, Mass.	5'6"	135	LI	U	3	1
<u>Karle, R.E.</u> Woburn, Mass.	5'8"	140	LI	S	4	2
<u>Keyes, L.</u> Winchester, Mass.	6'3"	180	Full	U	3	1
<u>M^cBride, J.</u> Lake Forest, Ill.	5'9"	155	R.H.	U	3	2
<u>McCall M.</u> New York, N.Y.	5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	140	C.H.	U	3	1
<u>M^cClinTook, T.</u> Sewickley, Pa.	5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	145	L.W.	L	2	1
<u>Maal, E.</u> Columbia S.A.	6"	145	R.W.	S	4	1
<u>Miller, D.M.</u> Dallas, Texas	5'6"	145	R.I. + L.I.	S	4	1
<u>Moore, F.S.</u> St. Clair, Mich.	5'11"	160	Full	U	3	1
<u>MurTagh C.D.</u> West Chester, Pa.	5'10"	145	R.I.	S	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<u>Oasis, D.R.</u> West Hartford, Conn.	5' 11"	160	Full	S	4	2
<u>Okie, E. (Capt)</u> Sewickley, Pa.	5' 10"	157	C.H.	S	3	2
<u>Pellegrino, J.P.</u> Andover, Mass	5' 8"	127	R.I.	U	3	1
<u>Pille, R.H.</u> Newark, N.J.	6' 1"	155	G	S	3	1
<u>Polgreen, J.A.</u> Andover, Mass.	6'	150	LW	S	4	2
<u>Pratt, A.</u> Southport, Conn.	5' 9"	145	LW	S	3	1
<u>Rea, S.</u> Pittsburg, Pa	6' 1 1/2"	146	R.H.	U	3	1
<u>Schwartzburg, T.</u> Bedford, N.Y.	6' 1"	164	Full	U	3	2
<u>West, M.</u> Buck Hill Falls, Pa.	5' 7"	150	C.F.	S	4	2
<u>Winslow, J.R.</u> Washington, D.C.	5' 10 1/2"	150	C.H.	U	2	1
<u>Zyg, T.</u> Sewickley, Pa.	6' 2 1/2"	190	Full	S	3	2

Andover 1954 Soccer Team

CLUB PRESIDENTS

GAULS — Darryl DeVivo

SAXONS — Doug Brown

ROMANS — Jim Cooke

GREEKS — Robert Karle

Returning Lettermen Help Soccer Hopes Of Success

If the number of returning lettermen determines a team's chances for success, Coach DiClemente's soccermen are very promising. Deke, obviously reluctant to go out on a limb,

commented, "They'll do all right." After the team had run through its drills, however, this seemed to be an understatement.

Greatly hampered by a large squad, Deke has been unable to put his team through anything more than the most elementary drills. He will have to spend this week setting up play patterns, because the first contest with Governor Dummer, and the following one with Yale will be tough tests for a team which still has some green hands to be ripened.

Captain Fritz Okie, at halfback, and fullback Mal Black seem to be the backbone of the team. Deke comments that Okie is as good a player as he has ever coached, while Mal Black seems to be tuned up for an excellent year.

Bobby Karle, Johnny McBride, and Dave Murtagh are the probable starters for inside. McBride had an accident that benched him for the season last year, but he has fully recovered, and is "Better than ever." Unfortunately, Deke has not been able to find anyone who can kick equally well with both feet. Tom Hale, a member of the squad last year, is the leading candidate for center. However, Mike West's consistent hard work should pay off, and there is a possibility of his starting instead of Hale. Prominent among the newcomers are halfbacks Tony Pratt and lower Ben Fields. Pratt may be the answer to Deke's search for a halfback, while Fields

(Continued on Page Four)



JAKE POLGREEN followed by Jay Carle, move in on play during Soccer tryout.

runners who participated, Brown placed thirteenth and Pitts fourteenth, with Blue runners Haartz and Scobie close behind. Exeter took a last in the meet.

So far, training has consisted of calisthenics, jogging around the track, and road work in the sanctuary, directed at eliminating excess "summer" fat and at building up endurance. Most of the runners have been careful not to tighten up their legs by going "all out" the

first couple of days, but are slowly rebuilding their limbs for greater power when the season gets under way.

On the whole, the outlook for '54 is at least reasonably good. With four returning lettermen and strong support from last year's J. V.'s, Coach Hallowell looks forward to a good season, but he is constantly looking for new material on the course which might make '54 a memorable year for the harriers.

Soccer Hopes High; Okie Leads

Team Versus Gov. Dummer, Yale

Coach DiClemente's varsity soccer squad, carefully cut down to the top twenty-eight players in the school, has now wound up its

preparations for the first, and most crucial, game of the season. The opener, Wednesday, October 6th, is against Gov. Dummer which

has leveled Andover the past two years. Following this contest Andover meets the only other team to whom they lost last year, Yale Freshmen. These two games, according to Deke, should make a real team out of a promising squad which has worked hard the past two weeks to develop its teamwork and coordination. Compared to last year at this time the squad is definitely working better together. Thus, to quote DiClemente, "Things look better this year for the Gov. Dummer opener."

The starting lineup will have John McBride at left wing and Whitie Polgreen at right. Bob Karle and Dave Murtagh will fill the inside positions with Tom Hale starting at center. On defense Tat Hillman is at left half, Captain Fritz Okie at center and Ben Fields at right. Terry Zug and Mal Black start in the fullback positions. The race for starting goalie has been the tightest contest on the squad, and at this date the position is still a toss-up between Toby Schwartzburg, Dil Cannon and John Pille.

Backing up the starters will be a top notch group of players who undoubtedly will all see much action during the season. Especially prominent among these is Enrique Heredia, a junior from Peru who has surprised everyone with his speedy, superlative play. To top it off the soccer team has a full schedule of almost two games a week, making a total of eleven including such college freshman teams as Harvard, Yale, M. I. T., Brown, and Tufts.





MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: And. 2 Gov. Dummer 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Field wet after
raining all morning.
Cleared up by game time

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Bob Karle received

slight concussion in 2nd
quarter. Was out until the
Tafts game on Oct. 20

Scores
Andover
Hotchkiss - 1 - 3rd period
Heridia - 1 - 4th period

Starting line-up

Andover	Gov Dummer
McClintock	Graham
R. Karle	Sailor
T. Hale	Hoyt
Murtagh	Bailey
Polgreen	Nichols
Hillman	Vopore
Okie	Durrell
Fields	Hendler
T. Zug	Eliot
Black	Hicks
Pille	Gowen

Subs:

Hotchkiss
Heridia
J. Karle
D. Miller
West
Hayes
Winslow

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

1907

Andover Cops Opener Against Governor Dummer, 2-0; Okie Heredia, Hotchkiss Stand Out

The Andover soccer team, with eight returning lettermen, played some really outstanding soccer while winning a 2-0 thriller against red-clad Governor Dummer. Having good

teamwork as well as superb individual play, the Blue appears to be headed for a fine year.

After an unsure beginning, the Blue definitely had the upper hand throughout the first half, although neither team scored because of some fine defensive work on both sides. Sparked by Captain Fritz Okie, Andover made seven unsuccessful tries at the Red goalie, while Blue goalie John Pille made four successful stops. Okie and company broke up one Red drive after another with sparkling defensive work. At the half, it was still anybody's game.

Starting in right where he left off, Okie continued to foil Red drives, and he himself started the Andover offense rolling. In the middle of the third period, Jake Polgreen led a drive right to the nets, only to have the kick go high of the goal by inches. After Okie broke up the subsequent Red offense, Tom Hale passed to Hotchkiss, who rammed the sphere into the nets for the first score of the game. Subsequent attempts by both sides were stopped by strong defenses and fine goal tending.

In the fourth and final period, Governor Dummer made an all out effort to tie the game up and forge ahead if possible; however, the Andover defense held the Red scoreless. Meanwhile, the classy Peruvian prep Enrique Heredia was getting himself a sure spot on the team with some fancy footwork and some

(Continued on Page Six)

Gov. Dummer

(Continued from Page Five)

terrific headwork. Receiving a pass from Okie in front of the goal, he scrambled a bit for it, set himself up, and booted it into the upper right hand corner of the net; thus sewing the game up for Andover.

Andover Wins, 2-0

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 6.—Andover Academy inaugurated its soccer season with a 2-to-0 triumph over Governor Dummer Academy today. Art Hotchkiss and Enrique Heredia tallied for the Blue.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SoccerDATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct 9, 1954OPPONENT: Yale '58RESULT: Andover - 1 Yale - 3WHERE PLAYED: YaleTIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.OFFICIALS: DavenportHildageLENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 40 min (4 18 min pd.)WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny &WindySIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: scoreO'Brien - 1st quarter

Starting - Line-up

Andover	Yale
W Polgreen	D. Lindskog
E Murtagh	C. Lindskog
Heridia	Foster
E Hale	Johnston
W Hotchkiss	Andrews
Hillman	Stevenson
Okie	Allen
Ms Bride	Stetson
E Zug	Jacobson
F Black	Rogers
R Pille	Murphy

Subs

J Karle
Keyes
West
Winslow
Miller
Ms Clintock

Pille Shines As Yale

Frosh Trips P. A., 3-1

On Saturday at New Haven a strong Yale team defeated the Andover Soccer squad. The first half was characterized by a lack of shooting by the Blue. Andover took 3 shots at the Eli goal while Yale consistently took shot after shot.

In the first quarter Yale got the ball right away and took 3 quick shots. The first two went out and were immediately recovered by Yale. The third by Yale's right inside Johnstone was almost good but a great save by Andover's goalie Dick Pille saved the day. Soon after this Andover's right fullback Mal Black re-injured his leg and had to be removed from the game. This loss should have hurt the Blue but was compensated for the performance of Lanny Keyes, Block's replacement. Yale got the ball again and committed a foul. Art Hotchkiss took the corner shot and kicked straight to Fritz Okie who scored Andover's sole goal.

The second period was marked by several great saves by Pille and by one shot at the Yale goal by Andover. However, early in the period Yale's left wing Dave Linskey made a fast break and was able to put a hard fast one into the Andover nets. At the half the score was 1-1 and it looked as if Andover had a good chance of victory.

An excellent goal tending job by Dick Pille saved the day again in the third period when Yale made several good shots. Finally, near the end of the period, Yale was awarded a corner shot which was headed in by Doug Diamond for a goal.

Andover began to roll in the last period taking more and more shots and keeping the ball out of Yale's

hands. However, Yale's Diamond shot another one in past Pille to give Yale its third goal. Again

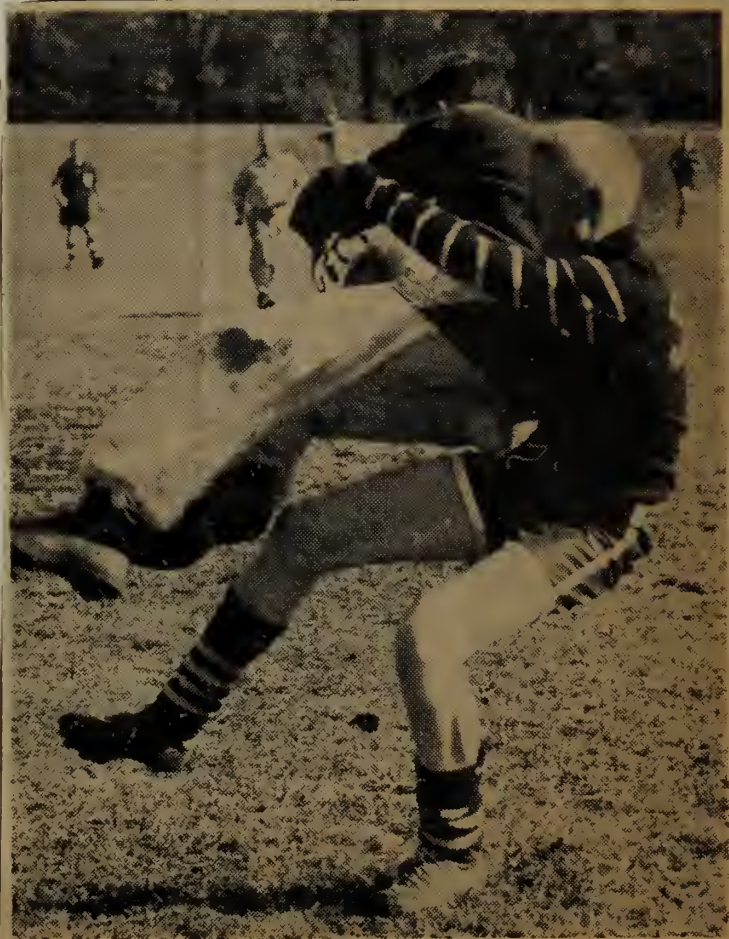
(Continued on Page Six)

Yale Soccer

(Continued from Page Five)

Andover threatened several times during the last minutes of the game but was unable to score.

It is hard to pick out the stars on the P.A. squad as the whole squad played as a team. However those who should be noted are left inside Dave Murtagh who played very consistent ball during the entire game; Enrique Heredia, who although a junior is good enough to make first string varsity soccer; Tat Hillman, who played a great left half; Goalie Dick Pille, about whom much has already been said, and Captain Fritz Okie, who in addition to scoring the lone blue goal was a major contributor to the defense.



JAKE POLGREEN tangles with Yale goalie during game at New Haven.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 13, 1954

OPPONENT: Medford High

RESULT: Andover 0 Medford 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 30 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny, slight

breeze Fairly hot. Temp.

87°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Starting line-up

Andover	Medford
W Pratt	Fearg
I Murtagh	Ferrelli
Heridia	Bennett
I Hale	Iannico
W Polgreen	Pasigrulo
H McBride	Monig
H O'Kie	Hughes
Hillman	Hatch
F T. Zug	Stillman
RF L. Reyes	De Mas
G R. Pille	Lynch

Subs:

Hatchkiss
J. Kanie
Miller
McClinton

October 21, 1954

Soccer Drops Two; Blue Soccermen Bow To Medford High, 1-0

The P. A. soccer bench died a slow death Wednesday, as they watched Medford successfully defend a one point lead for three quarters, to win on the Graves Hall field, 1-0. In the opening quarter, Medford's apparent inability to press the ball offensively was deceptive, for after the first eight minutes, a pass to Medford left wing Don Bennett, coupled with confusion between Andover center-half Fritz Okie and goalie John Pille, resulted in a score. Despite all that the Blue threw against her, Medford, by the use of drive and clutch defensive work, held off her opponents for the remaining fifty minutes.

The game itself was exceptionally hard fought on both sides. Andover took the ball at the start of the game and, working nicely together as they moved the ball, looked the favorite to win. Medford, however, scored on a fast break at the middle of the first period, and held firm. But on the whole, with halfback Okie and goalie Pille making lovely plays on defense, and with wing Whitie Polgreen and inside Dave Murtagh making aggressive attempts at scoring, the game's outcome at the half looked anything but certain.

(Continued on Page Five)

For Coach Frank DiClemente and his team, a victory over Medford was important. If they were to avert a string of early season defeats, Medford was the team they had to beat. Never in DiClemente's seven years with the school had he suffered a defeat to Medford. And he felt confident that if the team could take the game minus three injured starters, then they were a good bet to win the rest on the schedule.

Several things, however, stood in their way. One factor was the absence of those three regulars. Right-half Ben Field, left-inside Bobby Karle, and fullback Mal Black, though ably replaced, represented the difference between victory and defeat for Andover. A second weakness lay in the forwards' hesitancy to shoot while on the offensive. Often, while in the very mouth of the goal, Andover attempted the short pass rather than the quick kick and consequently lost their scoring chances to the determined enemy defense. On defense themselves, the Blue halfbacks and fullbacks were slow to switch positions in countering Medford's deep offensive thrusts. A third drawback was Coach DiClemente's lack of dependable bench support to use as replacements for the regulars. And as the day was humid 90 degrees in the sun, the lack of subs slowed down the Andover attack noticeably.

Medford Soccer

(Continued from Page Five)

In the second half, however, Medford took control of the game. Her backs cleared long kicks repeatedly; her forwards were more coordinated than before. The Andover regulars were tired out but had little or no opportunity to rest. They had less scoring chances—although once in the final quarter, on a corner kick, Polgreen pushed the ball half way into the goal before the Medford goalie grabbed it—and were driven more to defense. But Medford never relaxed until the final buzzer ended the game.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 15, 1954 (Friday)

OPPONENT: Brown Frosh

RESULT: And - 2 Brown - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1:45 AM

OFFICIALS: Andy Wilson

Starting line-up

Andover	Brown
T. Pratt	R. Seid
D. Murtagh	M. Strem
T. Hale	J. Ott
D. Miller	A. Chapman
J. Polgreen	G. Whitman
T. Hillman	L. Wilson
F. Okie	M. Kaufman
J. McBride	N. Atwater
L. Hayes	W. Rich
T. Zug	B. Phelps
R. Pille	R. Smith

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 45 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Windy + sunny.

Slightly hot

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 (being
a required appointment of
Club Soccer for that day.)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

Andover		Brown	
GAME: Scores:			
Miller	1 (1st pd)	Strem	1 (1st pd)
McClintock	1 (2nd pd)	Whitman	1 (4th pd)
		Patrick	1 (overtime)

Game went into overtime, Brown

scoring last 3 minutes of game to

tie it up. Patrick, Andover '54, scored
winning goal.

Henidia
McClintock
Hotchkiss
Oasis
J. Harle
Pelligi
Drummond
Endman
West



ANDOVER'S "Whitey" Polgreen shoots in Friday's game with the Brown Freshmen.

Patrick, P.A. '54, Scores As Brown Tops Dekemen, 3-2

The Brown Freshmen came from behind on Friday to nose out Coach DiClemente's soccer men in an overtime period, three to two, before two hundred club soccer enthusiasts. The wind played an important role in a hard-fought, well-played contest.

The game began with Brown taking the initiative, but the Blue held, and it didn't take long for the Dekemen to draw first blood. "Smudge" Miller scored unassisted after four minutes and forty-five seconds of the game on a play in which the whole Andover front line managed to get behind the Brown defense. The wind increased steadily during the contest, and during this quarter it was against the visitors from Providence. Thus, Andover was able to control the game for most of the remaining part of the first quarter. However, all Brown needed was one drive to tie up the game. At ten minutes and twenty five seconds, Strem kicked the ball into the net for Brown. A desperate lunge for the ball by goalie Dick Pille went for naught.

With the second quarter just a few minutes old, the Blue took the lead for the last time. On a pass from Heredia, McClintock scored the goal, beating the goalie to the ball. The two teams battled on even terms for the rest of the half. Holding a tight defense and good goal-tending kept both teams from scoring. At the half, it looked as if Andover would emerge victorious.

(Continued on Page Six)

Brown Soccer

(Continued on Page Five)

The third quarter was completely dominated by Andover, for the Blue had the wind at their backs. However, the Brown defense held up beautifully under constant pressure, and because of this, the visitors were able to come from behind.

Brown dominated the fourth quarter as the Dekemen had dominated the third for the same reason, and finally, they broke through to tie the game. With two and a half minutes left in the contest, Dick Pille was unable to hang on to a high-bouncing, hard to handle pass, and although Keyes protected the goal, Brown managed to score. Both teams battled evenly for the remainder of the quarter.

In the overtime, the Brown right wing got behind the Andover defense, and although he missed his shot, the visitors eventually scored on a hard boot by Gar Patrick, P.A. '54. After this missed shot, Brown was able to keep the ball in front of the Andover goal, and there, several collisions between players and several flubbed attempts to score ensued. However, most onlookers were dismayed when a few seconds later, the ball slowly rolled into the net.

The Blue had one real scoring opportunity before the contest ended, but the Brown defense held again.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 20, 1954

OPPONENT: Tufts '58

RESULT: Andover 4 Tufts 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy & cold.

Wind: cross field.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

scores

Polgreen - 2 - 2nd & 4th

Hotchkiss - 1 - 2nd

West - 1 - 3rd

Starting Line-up

Andover Tufts '58

McBride Lew

R. Harte Johnson

West shaw

Murtagh Petikulis

Polgreen Hale

Hillman segura

Okie Gworek

Field Lynch

Keyes DeHapisse

Zug Guleserian

Pille Feinberg

bs:

Miller

Heridia

Hotchkiss

J Harte

Ms Clintock

Diamond

Pellegrino

Cannon

Pratt

Oasis

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 23, 1954

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover - 2 Deerfield - 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 1.30

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 30 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Mild +

Breezy. Good day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Fritz Okie scored on

a long kick from almost

midfield in first 3 minutes

of game.

scores

Okie - 1 - 1st

Polgreen - 1 - 1st

Starting

Line-up

Andover

Deerfield

Polgreen

Fuller

R Karle

Marsellus

Wast

Herdig

Murtagh

Johnson

McBride

Reed

Hillman

Evans

Okie

Berk

Field

Campbell

Hayes

Hanford

Zug

Maloy

Pille

Schoff

Subs.

Hotchkiss

Heridia

Miller

Oasis

Pratt

Blue Soccer Team Upsets Strongly Favored Deerfield Team As Polgreen, Okie, McBride Lead Dekemen To Win

By JIM LORENZ

The Andover soccer team pulled the upset of the fall season by defeating a highly-favored Deerfield squad, 2-0, last Saturday afternoon. Both goals were scored in the first period,

the first on a long kick from mid-field by Captain Fritz Okie, the second five minutes later on a brilliant assist from John McBride to Whitey Polgreen in front of the Deerfield goal. That was the game as far as the scoring went, although McBride did kick the ball in a split second after the game ended, only to have the goal cancelled by the official's ruling. But the scoring was not the whole story of the game, for Andover's real accomplishment was holding the many surges which the powerful Green team made and then finally late in the game, taking the action to Deerfield's territory. Fullback Lanny Keyes played his best game of the season, breaking up Deerfield near-goals with long kicks which were consistently landing around the mid-field stripe. Right outside McBride was at times very good, as evidenced by his brilliant assist and near goal. Bobby Karle, Mike West, and Whitey Polgreen seemed to be all over the field. Right half back Ben Fields dribbled very well and got off many long boots deep into Deerfield territory. John Pille turned in his 2nd perfect game of the season in the nets. And as for captain Okie, well he was half the Andover team: everything seemed to hinge on Fritz, whether he was starting the Andover offense or stopping one of Deerfield's many scoring threats.

Captain and center half back Okie broke the ice with less than four minutes gone, kicking the ball over the Deerfield goalie's outstretched fingertips all the way from mid-field, something that just isn't done in soccer. And five minutes later John McBride, taking a long boot from mid-field, just barely managed to stop the ball in the right corner before it rolled out and passed to Polgreen in front of the Deerfield goal, who put the ball in.



BLUE Right Wing John McBride takes a shot at Deerfield goal in game last Saturday. (Photo by Childers)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Oct. 27, 1954

OPPONENT: Belmont High

RESULT: Andover - 2 Belmont - 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 35 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Wet & rain.
Misty & chilly. Clearing at
end of game.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

Scores

Maal - 1 - 1st

Belmont Full back

scored Andover's

second goal in

Last period

Starting Line-up

Andover

Belmont

W Polgreen

Hathaway

E Karle

Lussier

West

Busa

I Murtagh

McLaughlin

V Maal

Pardo

Hillman

King

Okie

Theriault

Field

Flamery

Zug

Gardano

Hayes

Bhatton

Pille

Fye

Subs:

Miller

McBride

Meridia

Hutchins

Oasis

Hale

Drummond

McClintock

Pratt

Hoadley

Swartzburg

Pea

Banta

Skarle

Pellegrino

Maal Tallies As Dekemen Top Belmont, 2-0; Offense Shines

The Andover soccer team handed out a solid defeat to Belmont High School's varsity squad, beating them, 2-0. From the first quarter until the last the Andover team showed its superiority over the Belmont team. Ed Maal made the first goal after eight minutes of play. He drove in and just managed to squeeze one by Belmont's goalie, who had made some beautiful saves earlier in the game. The Dekemen were held scoreless in the second period by the Belmont goalie, but in the third quarter a well placed kick sent the

ball shooting toward the upper left corner of the goal. One of the Belmont fullbacks got a little carried away and grabbed the ball as it was going into the goal, scoring Andover's second goal. Although this was the end of the scoring, the team led by Bobby Karle and Fritz Okie, continued to make frequent threats at Belmont's goal.

The game was characterized by consistent action around the Belmont goal. Even in the last quarter when Mr. DiClemente put in the third string, the ball only crossed the center stripe once. It was then kicked back in front of the goal by Lanny Keyes. Only by the magnificent saves of Belmont's goalie was Andover held back to two goals. Fullback Keyes played a beautiful game, getting off some very long kicks with a very wet ball.

Occasionally the ball would get down into Andover territory. Sometimes Fritz Okie or Bobby Karle would steal the ball back, or if it ever got as far as the goal John Pille would boot it back across the center line. Near the end of the game the team was almost completely composed of the third string. The spirit they showed kept the Belmont first string on the defensive for the remaining part of the game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Harvard '58

RESULT: Andover - 3 Harvard - 4

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Frank Pelosi

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 45 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Raining Thruout
whole game. Field extremely
muddy.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Fritz OHie was out, spraining

his ankle on Thursday. Dave Murtagh

was acting Captain for the
Harvard scored on a
game. direct free kick.

Scores

McBride - 1 - 1st

Hale - 1 - 1st

Polgreen - 1 - 4th

Starting Line-up

Andover

Harvard '58

Polgreen

Khan

R. Kastle

Birn Hiem

M. West

Guetterrey

D. Murtagh

Sue

E. Maal

McTach

T. Hillman

Feltider

B. Field

Oberschall

McBride

Hartmann

Keyes

Beaver

Zug

Moloy

Pille

Singal

bs:

Miller

Hale

Drummond

Hutchins

Oasis

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

Crimson Booters Top P. A. 4-3; Keyes Stars

In a drizzling rain, the favored Harvard freshmen met strong resistance from a hard fighting Blue team. Despite the difficulty of playing with a wet ball on a muddy field, this was one of the fastest and best played games of the season.

In the first quarter, the fast and shifty Harvard team kept the ball down in the Blue zone, although they were unable to score. The Blue, without captain Fritz Okie, seemed to have lost their usual drive.

However, in the second period the Red drive paid off when their center forward succeeded in scoring from a mixup in front of the goal. Now warmed up, the Harvard eleven began to show an amazing amount of teamwork. Soon afterwards, the Harvard right wing, dribbling by all the Andover backs, racked up the second Red tally. However, the Dekemen, threatened with a complete upset, regained some of their drive. The Blue's first tally came in the second period when the Harvard goalie dropped the ball on John McBride's penalty kick. The Blue, encouraged by this score, began a drive which ended when right inside Tom Hale rang up the second Blue goal and tied the score at the end of the half.

In the second half both teams, trying to break the tie, strove extremely hard. Nevertheless the Red quickly scored a goal on a direct penalty kick. Then the Harvard team started a drive that put the Dekemen on the defensive for the rest of the quarter. Harvard tried to clinch the game with another tally, but they were unable to get the ball around the strong Blue defense who were playing an exceptionally fine defensive game — especially John McBride and Terry Zug.

In the final part of the game, the Blue took the ball to their opponent's half of the field and kept it there for most of the period. Unfortunately, they failed to make the tying goal. Only once in the whole quarter did the Red team get the ball deep into Andover territory, but once was enough as Harvard scored once more to pull ahead, 4-2, despite a desperate attempt by

goalie John Pille. With only a few minutes of the game left, right wing, Ed Maal took the ball downfield, and centered to Jake Polgreen who made the final Blue tally. The Andover team now resumed their furious onslaught, but the time ran out before they could rack up the tying point.

It is interesting to note that the Harvard Frosh blanked the Exeter team earlier this season, 4-0.



ANDOVER'S Tom Hale boots one downfield as the Blue loses 4-3 to the Harvard Frosh.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Nov. 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Watertown High

RESULT: Andover - 4 Watertown - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 PM

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 mins

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rain all

Thru the game. Field

Extremely muddy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

Starting Line up

Andover

LW Polgreen

LI R. Harle

CE Hale

RI Murtagh

RW Maal

LH Hillman

CH Field

PH McCall

F Hayes

IF Zug

G. Pille

Subs:

West

Winslow

Pratt

J Harle

Miller

Heredia

Hotchkiss

Oasis

Hoadley

Drummond

McClintock

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Scoring

Hale - 2 - 1st & 3rd

Murtagh - 1 - 3rd.

Maal - 1 - 4th

Dekemen Crush Watertown 4-1, On Muddy Field

Andover's soccer team met a Watertown High team last Wednesday in a game which Andover won, 4-1. It had been raining for more than a day before the game, and when the game started the field was thoroughly soaked. After a few minutes of play it became a field of mud. During the first quarter the teams seemed evenly matched, as they rallied back and forth across the middle stripe. Even when Tom Hale booted in the first goal for Andover, it looked as if the final score would be close. There was no scoring by either team during the second period, although there were frequent attempts by both. On account of the rain a rubber ball was being used instead of the usual leather one, but, nevertheless, kick-

(Continued on Page Six)

Watertown

(Continued from Page Five)

ing it was quite a chore. However, Watertown's team found it more difficult to maneuver in the mud than did the Dekemen. In the third quarter Dave Murtagh drove in and made Andover's second goal.

Watertown scored its lone goal early in the last period during a mixup in front of the Blue's nets. One of the visitor's wings got in a quick kick which glanced off an Andover fullback into the goal. Soon afterwards the Blue team got its revenge when Ed Maal dribbled all the way from mid-field, leaving a string of fallen foes behind him, to score one for Andover. Tom Hale scored the final goal for Andover in the last few seconds of the game. Jose "Hernando" Heredias drew the goalie out of position, giving Hale a clear shot. Hale booted the ball over "Hernando", who was lying in the mud, and into the goal.

Ben Fields played center half-back again, as Fritz Okie was still unable to play and turned in an excellent performance at his new position. Filling up the other half-back positions were Marsh McCall and John Winslow neither of whom had played regularly in earlier games. Nevertheless, they displayed some fine soccer. During the time that he was in, Ed Maal showed great skill in controlling the ball. Many Watertown players were discouraged, after trying to steal from Maal, to find themselves sitting in the mud.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Nov 6, 1954

OPPONENT: M.I.T. '58

RESULT: Andover - 1 M.I.T. - 0

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Tony Madeiros

John Kurtz

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Beautiful day.

Sunny + mild.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Score

Polgreen - 1 - 1st.

unassisted

Starting Line-up

Andover

M.I.T. '58

W Polgreen

Erney

T R Karle

Yancy

G Hale

Almeido

I Miller

Johnson

W Maal

Iriant, Fyllides

H Hillman

Shami

H Okie

Talbot

F Field

Giordano

F Hayes

El Boroudi

RF Black

Wheless

Pille

Segovia

Subs

Mc Bride

J Karle

Heredia

Luz

Holchiss

McClintock

Okie Returns; Sparks Soccer To 1-0 Victory Over M.I.T.; Polgreen Gets Only Blue Goal

There were three key changes in the starting lineup last Saturday when the soccer squad took the field at M. I. T. for the all-important test directly preceding the Exeter game. Fritz Okie, shaking off a week old ankle injury, started at center-half; Mal Black, in the line-up for the first time since early season, filled in at right-full; and Snudge Miller, replacing crippled Dave Murtagh, played at right inside.

(Continued on Page Six)

Technology Field at M.I.T. faces east and west. The sun, then, slanting lower as the afternoon wore on, played an important part from the beginning. Winning the before-game toss, Captain Okie chose to defend the east goal so that the sun in the fourth, dazzling low over the Charles River, would be to his back. The strategy payed winning dividends when right-wing Jake Polgreen dribbled into the center in the sixth minute of the last period to score the lone tally of a cold, blue afternoon.

The opposing forces of Andover and M.I.T. were well-balanced. While the Red had more scoring opportunities, and shot more often, Andover maintained the better ball control, short passing from man to man in their smoothest form yet this season. From the center stripe to the enemy penalty area, the Blue were almost flawless, moving the ball quickly and accurately to one another. Tat Hillman at left half passes to Bob Karle at inside who passes to Polgreen who dribbles in toward the center from wing on a diagonal, then crosses to Miller or

right wing, Ed Maal. From there, two things can happen: either the ball is shot at the goal, or the ball is blocked and stolen by the enemy. Unfortunately, the M.I.T. defense last Saturday excelled at blocking

M. I. T. Soccer

(Continued from Page Five)

and stealing. Once the line reached the enemy penalty area, the Blue looked sadly incapable of doing any more.

The game was marked by a fair number of penalties. Within the first three minutes two charging penalties were made against M.I.T. In the first period, Andover line-men were offside on two occasions. Penalties were called on high-feet and for rough handling in the goal. Yet, despite these, the game was not intentionally a rough one.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Nov 10, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover - 4 Exeter - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:35 PM

OFFICIALS: Dever

Ellis

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr 35 min

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cold & clear.

Good after noon.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: scoring

Andover

Maal - 3 - 2 in 2nd

Hale - 1 - 3rd.

3 penalty kick taken in

game. 2 by Exeter. 1 by Andover.

Pille stopped 2nd Exeter penalty kick.

Starting Line-up

Andover

Exeter

W Polgreen

Clark

R. Karle

Ma Maris

Hale

Kingsley

Murtagh

Poletti

Maal

Gomen

Hillman

Thomson

Okie

Wagner (cap't)

Fretz

Ammidon

Keyes

Beall

Black

Pratt

Pille

Foster

abs

Miller

McBride

Heridia

Zug

—Exeter Soccer—

Dekemen Top Red 4-3; Maal Stars

—by SAM REA—

It was Andover-Exeter soccer in every sense of the word. It was truly great. All Fritz Okie and his men did Wednesday was to

go up to Exeter, overcome an early lead, drive in their points, and make a stand. And the game was theirs, 4-3. The victory was con-



Dave Miller boots ball during Blue's 4-3 defeat over Exeter last Wednesday.

clusive proof of the brilliance of this year's squad, truly one of the best soccer teams here in the last decade. Practically everyone got into the act. While Eduardo Maal was king of the day with three unassisted goals, Pille, Keyes, Black, McBride, Hale, and Smudge Miller were less conspicuous, yet equally effective. The game itself played on a cold, dazzling afternoon, held everything for the soccer enthusiast. There was high, pre-game expectation, a first quarter let-down as Exeter scored against her unorganized opponents, the second and third quarter pick-up as the Blue pulled together to score four times, and the fourth quarter suspense as Exeter hurtled to the offense in desperation, yet could not break through to tie or to win. The handicaps common to both teams - the blinding western sun on the east-westerly field, and the slipperiness of the ground-only heightened interest. But to most, the real quali-

(Continued on Page Two)



Soccer

(Continued from Page One)

ty and attraction of the game was the spirit, with both clubs, as is typical when ever the two school's meet, fighting every step of the way in a season-end, all out attack. In effect, there were two separte seasons of experience summed up in one ball game.

There was no startling changes in the Andover starting line-up. Captain Fritz Okie took his accustomed stand at center-half, flanked by Tat Hilman and Ben Field on his left and right. On the line, from right to left, were Maal, Dave Murtagh, Hale, Bobby Karle, and Jake Palgreen. Keyes and Black at full defended Pille in the goal.

In the first quarter, something went wrong. Andover was not working together with their usual confidence or accuracy. Maybe part of it was due to the big game scare on foreign ground. But in any case, it took an Exeter goal early in the period to pull them together. The half backs, the men that control a team's offensive-defensive balance, were lagging rather sluggishly in the backfield, and as a result, were not feeding the ball with proper consistency to the scoring punch on the line. Exeter took advantage to move 80 per cent on the offense, throwing the bulk of the resistance onto the Andover full-backs, Black and Keyes. Within four minutes, Exeter captain, center-half Wagner, passed to his left wing Rolfe Clark, who shot for the first score.

As to any team under such conditions, it is a tribute to Andover that she did not fold when the heat was on. Instead she stood up and began to hit full stride. By 4:45 of the second quarter, a Keyes to Hale to Maal-on-the-wing combination

resulted in Andover's first goal. John McBride switched from right inside, where he substituted for Murtagh, to left half for Hillman, as Dave Miller replaced Karle. Exeter was set on her heels; at 11:40 of the second, Maal shot in behind an enemy full back, as he was allowing the ball to roal out of bounds and blasted in the second ball of the day. But then, as the period ended, Exeter center-forward Kingsley scored a penalty kick. The quarter ended at 2-2, and it was a new ball game.

Much is owed Smudge Miller for the effect his play had on Andover morale. As Coach DiClemente said afterwards, he set the team on fire. Stealing, out-positioning, out-running the enemy, Miller and the rest launched the attack from where they left off. When the ball was deep into Andover territory, the Exeter full-backs played up to the center line in tandem position. As planned before the game, Keyes and Black with their long, half field kikcks, effectively cleared behind Red Defense to the line who threatened often on fast breaks. McBride, on 4:50 of the third, kicked from the touch line to Hale at the Exeter's goal's mouth, who headed the ball in. Then Maal scored a minute later on a penalty kick. It had ben planned previously by Mr. DiClemente that he should take all penalty shots.

But then, with with the sun flat before their eyes, Andover faced

around with a two point lead for the fourth quarter. For everyone but Exeter, the fourth was sheer misery. Once more, forgetting that the weak side half-back alone should play back to intercept long enemy passes, the entire half-back line dropped back and brought Exeter down upon their goal in swarms. Eight minutes of the fourth and Pille blocked a penalty kick; ten minutes, and he blocked an Exeter corner kick; eleven minutes, and another corner kike blocked. Finally, with five minutes to go, Exeter scored a penalty kick by Kingsley and forced the score to 4-3. The ball left the Andover end of the field not more than twice during the whole time. That was as far scoring went, though the subsequent flurry of action was furious. The final horn rang down many hearts from many mouths with the close of the day.

Monday November 8, 1954

Prep School Sports

Exeter, Andover Boys Get Boot Out of Soccer

Although the days are clicking off toward the great Exeter-Andover football rivalry which will be viewed for the seventy-fourth time Saturday, the competition between the two Phillips Academies in fall sports has already started for a couple of hundred athletes in Exeter Red and Andover Blue. This number of soccer players—appropriately divided into teams, of course—have already begun the full schedule of seven games to decide the supremacy of the two schools in this sport, one of the most popular and fastest growing at both of the academies.

Five intramural teams played their opposite number on Saturday. The varsity soccer teams meet for the twenty-eight time next Wednesday at Exeter. And the stands will be filled with the young generation of sports lovers who appreciate the finer points of the game—a well directed pass, a deceptive dribble or an overhead kick by a halfback.

One final game will be played on Nov. 17 when the All-Club teams of both schools meet—the selected players of each intramural league.

250 Andover Booters

It requires a schedule of seven different games to satisfy the competitive urge of Exeter and Andover soccer players. There are approximately 250 boys, one-third of the school, playing on eight club teams and the varsity at Andover, according to Fred H. Harrison, director of athletics. And his opposite number at Exeter, Martin W. Souders, reports only a slightly smaller number of eager soccer enthusiasts at the New Hampshire school.

Why the big attraction to soccer, the increasing popularity? To the untutored spectator on his way to a Saturday football game, the boys in short pants kicking a ball around and butting it with their heads don't make much sense. At Princeton, in fact, the Palmer Stadium crowds sometimes walk right through a game in progress without knowing it.

"Soccer is still a game that belongs to the players," says Ernest Gillespie, Exeter soccer coach. "It's fun to play no matter how skillful you are." And, he added with a grin, "it's a game in which the spectators can always follow the ball."

Exeter fields five club teams on any weekday. And the game last week which decided the club championship actually attracted student spectators. The names of the club teams recall the great organizations of the First Division English teams—the Hotspurs, Wanderers, Arsenal, etc. Only this year, so many boys reported for soccer that a fifth team was added.

Faculty Also Plays

It takes eight coaches from the faculty, plus three former coaches who referee the club games, to run the Exeter program. With this many former soccer players on the faculty, the teachers can field a pretty fair team.

At the varsity level, the two schools compete for the Jim Ryley Memorial Trophy, a silver cup which helps to perpetuate the name and memory of the Andover coach who brought the game to The Hill more than forty years ago from his native Scotland. Jim Ryley coached thirty-five consecutive soccer teams at Andover, and the players of his thirty-fifth team bore him to his grave when he died in Andover in 1946. During the long span, his teams won 125 games, had only forty-eight losses and thirty-one ties.

At Exeter the game got started much later than at Andover. It was only an informal activity until enough players reported in 1928 to field two teams and hold regular practice. In that year, it was listed in the senior class year book for the first time—just after the scrub football team and right ahead of the ads. The student athletic association did not vote to award a varsity letter for soccer until 1929. Donald S. Rickard, at present a member of the romance language department, was the first coach.

Advance dope on the twenty-eighth annual soccer game Wednesday: a toss-up. Andover beat Deerfield, and Deerfield

beat Exeter. Andover beat Tufts freshmen, Exeter beat the same team by twice the score. Andover has won the last two years by the same score, 2 to 1.

In the entire series, Andover has won eleven times, Exeter eight, with eight ties.



SPORT: Varsity Cross Country

YEAR: Fall 1954

CO-CAPTAIN: NAME Robert Allan Pitts Henry MacPherson Brown
HOME P.O. Box 773 90 Washington Square
ADDRESS Red Bank, New Jersey Salem, Massachusetts

MANAGER: NAME John Dimitri Doykos, III
HOME 76 Pleasant Street
ADDRESS Methuen, Massachusetts

COACH: NAME N. Penrose Hallowell, Jr.

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

October 16, 1954 Tufts Freshmen P.A. 27 Tufts 23
20, 1954 Central Catholic " 17 C.C.H.S. 33
23, 1954 Northeastern Frosh P.A. 30 N.U. 25

Saturday November 6, 1954 - New England Prep School Meet
(at Exeter)

Andover third - 118
Exeter sixth - 143

Within the meet:

Andover 25 Exeter 30

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
* Henry M. Brown Salem, Mass.	5'7"	127	1	S	4	second
* Robert A. Pitts Red Bank, N.J.	5'4"	125	2	S	4	second
* David Maertz Andover, Mass.	5'9"	143	4	S	3	third
Richard Smith Marblehead, Mass.	5'6"	139	9	S	4	third
* Peter Hesse Dusseldorf Germany	5'10"	156	5	S	1	first
Larry Lewis Andover, Mass.	5'8"	135	8	S	4	second
* Robert Scobie Newburgh, N.Y.	5'11"	168	3	S	3	second
Timothy Reagan Lawrence, Mass	5'8"	160	11	S	1	first
James Miles Gatlinburg, Tenn.	6'2"	170	7	S	4	second
* Garret Keator Fairfield, Conn.	5'8"	150	6	social upper	3	first
Raymond Barrows Seaford, Delaware	5'6"	135	10	U	2	first

Keator was elected Captain of next years team and Tony Hoag of Darien, Conn., was elected manager.

* - Varsity Cross Country "A". all others got minor "A"

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross CountryDATE OF CONTEST: 10/6/54OPPONENT: Tufts FreshmanRESULT: P.A. 27 Tufts 23WHERE PLAYED: AndoverTIME PLAYED: 2:45 pm

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: OvercastSIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: See Phillipian Article

Cross-Country Topples Tufts



CO-CAPTAINS Mac Brown and Bob Pitts as they cross finish line within 10 seconds of each other in Saturday's Tufts meet.

Despite threatening weather the Andover cross-country meet with Tufts freshmen had an amazing amount of fine running from both teams. The best Tufts man, Fawcett, placed first with the incredible time of 14:21—only 17 seconds off the course record. This outstanding Tufts harrier is the same man who broke the New England inter-scholastic mile record last spring. Prior to the meet, the Tufts coach said that if he didn't come in under 14 minutes, the course was either more than 2½ miles or terribly hilly; but, our reputedly rough course managed to slow him down to well below the fourteen minute mark.

Nevertheless all of the fine running was not confined to Tufts, as co-captain Mac Brown came in second with an excellent 14:51, his best time so far. Following right be-

hind him were Bob Pitts and Dave Haartz of Andover. Tufts took the fifth, sixth, seventh and ninth places; but Bob Scobie's eighth place and Jim Lile's tenth tilted the score just enough for Hallowell's men to edge out a one point victory over their opponents.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/20/54

OPPONENT: Central Catholic High School

RESULT: P.A. 17 C.C.H.S. 33

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 pm

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Andover took six out of the

first seven places. Co-captain Pitts
had his best time of the season, 14:54.

Cross Country

ANDOVER 17, CENT. CATH 38

First - Bob Pitts - Time 15:54

Second - Mac Brown

Third - Dave Haartz

Fourth - Central Catholic

Fifth - Pete Hesse

Sixth - Larry Lewis

Seventh - Bob Scobie

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: 10/23/54

OPPONENT: Northeastern University Frosh

RESULT: N.U. 25 P.A. 30

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 pm

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny and mild

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Co-captain Mac Brown turned in the

record time for the season, 14:50.

NORTHEASTERN WINS

The Northeastern freshman cross country team edged out Phillips Academy Saturday at Andover 25-30. Although Andover co-captain Mac Brown of Salem, Mass., and Bob Pitts of Red Bank, N. J., placed first and second, respectively, the fact that Northeastern finished men in the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and ninth positions was enough to beat Andover.

NORTHEASTERN 25, AND. 30

First - Mac Brown - Time 14:50
Second - Bob Pitts
Third - Northeastern
Fourth - Northeastern
Fifth - Northeastern
Sixth - Northeastern
Seventh - Dave Haartz

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

losky, Chester P.A. Bawdonas J.

Mt. Hermon Harriers Capture N. E. Meet

EXETER, N. H., Nov. 6—Mt. Hermon School placed four men in the first 10 as nine schools competed for the New England cross-country championship here this afternoon and easily won the meet. Mt. Hermon had a total of 36 points, while its nearest rival was Choate with 77.

The individual winner was Tom Tomasian of Huntington School, who covered the 2.45-mile course in 12:44 minutes to establish a new record for the course.

The first 10 finishers were:

First, Tomasian (Huntington), 2—Hill (Moses Brown), 3—Falconer (Choate), 4—Johnson (Mount Hermon), 5—Brown (Andover), 6—Thellan (Mount Hermon), 7—Pyover (Mount Hermon), 8—Poole (Choate), 9—Dixon (Mount Hermon), 10—Barnes (Mount Hermon).

The teams finished with the following scores:

Mount Hermon 38, Choate 77, Andover 118, Deerfield 121, Moses Brown 139, Exeter 143, Huntington 146, St. Paul's 165 and Hebron 215.

Within the meet Exeter and Andover had their own meet with Andover coming out ahead, 25-20.

SPORT Varsity Cross Country

DATE OF CONTEST: November 6, 1954

OPPONENT: New England Prep Scolls

RESULT: Andover third

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 pm

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Ideal

overhead and soggy underfoot.

through the wooded part of course.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
of Huntington

GAME: Tomasian, a 21 year old

Korean Veteran, shattered the course

record with an impossible 12:44.

Brown recieved a medal for placing

in the top ten

10 A 20
EAST STAND

Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

SEC ROW SEAT
10 A 20
EAST STAND

Saturday, January 15th

VARSITY

Basketball vs. Tufts - 2:30
Wrestling vs. Springfield J.V.'s-2:30

JUNIOR VARSITY

Basketball vs. Groton-2:30-Court 3
Skiing vs. Gardner High - 2:30



Refresh...

add Zest to the hour

BASKETBALL

ANDOVER VARSITY

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Class</u>
6	F.	Agee, William Cameron	- 55
16	F.	Briggs, Peter Garland	- 55
5	G.	Cooke, James Boxley	- 55
12	F.	Field, Benjamin Rush III	- 57
14	G.	Fisher, Michael Paul	- 55
11	F.	Gould, Robert Louis	- 56
3	G.	Hotchkiss, Arthur Palmer	- 55
7	C.	Keyes, Langley Carleton, Jr.	- 56
4	G.	Leroy, Edward Otis	- 56
17	C.	Moyer, Charles Elwood, Jr.	- 55
8	F.	Polgreen, John Aubrey, Jr.	- 55
10	G.	Roe, Walter Austin	- 56

TUFTS FRESHMAN

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>
32	C.	Allan B. Branagan
23	G.	Edward R. Cardone
30	F.	Daniel Feinberg
22	G.	Richard G. Fortin
29	F.	Robert O. Lionette
24	F.	George L. Manias
26	G.	Albert L. Muenc
20	G.	Robert S. Seave
27	G.	Paul L. Segal
31	F.	Phillip R. Shaw
33	C.	Peter F. Stanley
25	G.	Ira Stepanian
28	G.	George Williamson
	G.	C. Van Youngman

DRINK

Coca-Cola

REFEREE'S SIGNALS



TIME IN



TRAVELING



3 SEC. RULE INFRACTION



ILLEGAL DRIBBLE



SCORE COUNTS



NUMBER OF
FREE THROWS



CANCEL SCORE



SUBSTITUTION

WRESTLING

ANDOVER SQUAD

<u>Wgt.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Class</u>
130	Bell, Louis M.	-55
130	Cheney, Ben	-55
177	DeVivo, Darryl	-55
123	Hein, O. M.	-56
Unlimited	Herrick, Peter	-56
117	Kozol, Robert	-56
137	Loosigian, A. M.	-55
123	Pitts, Robert	-55
167	Precourt, Jay	-55
147	Shaw, Terry	-55
167	Steadman D. D.	-55

SPRINGFIELD J.V.'S

123	Ross, R.
130	Little, R.
137	Olsen, T.
147	Borziller, W.
157	Steeves, D.
167	Hall, S.
177	Manley, J.
Unlimited	Rouleau, R.

COPYRIGHT 1952 THE COCA-COLA COMPANY



ATHLETIC SCHEDULE FOR NEXT WEEK

Wednesday, January 19th

Varsity

Basketball vs. New Hampton	2:30	here
Hockey vs. Middlesex	3:00	away

JUNIOR VARSITY

Basketball vs. Sanborn Seminary	3:00	here
Track vs. Punchard High	2:45	here
Hockey vs. Wilmington High	4:00	here

Junior Basketball vs. Methuen	3:15	away
-------------------------------	------	------

Saturday, January 22nd

Varsity

Basketball vs. Dartmouth	2:30	here
Swimming vs. Dartmouth	2:00	here
Wrestling vs. Lawrence Y	4:00	
Track vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Hockey vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Squash vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Skiing vs. Holderness	4:00	away

JUNIOR VARSITY

Wrestling vs. Perkins Institute	2:00	here
---------------------------------	------	------

Junior Basketball vs. Purchard		
Frosh Court 3	2:00	here



Phillips Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

Saturday, January 15th

Varsity

Basketball vs. Tufts - 2:30

Wrestling vs. Springfield J.V.'s - 2:30

Junior Varsity

Basketball vs. Groton - 2:30 - Court 3

Swimming vs. Gardner High - 2:30

Refresh...

add Zest to the hour

BASKETBALL

ANDOVER VARSITY

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Class</u>
6	F.	Agee, William Cameron	- 55
16	F.	Briggs, Peter Garland	- 55
5	G.	Cooke, James Boxley	- 55
12	F.	Field, Benjamin Rush III	- 57
14	G.	Fisher, Michael Paul	- 55
11	F.	Gould, Robert Louis	- 56
3	G.	Hotchkiss, Arthur Palmer	- 55
7	C.	Keyes, Langley Carleton, Jr.	- 56
4	G.	Leroy, Edward Otis	- 56
17	C.	Mayer, Charles Elwood, Jr.	- 55
8	F.	Polgreen, John Aubrey, Jr.	- 55
10	G.	Roe, Walter Austin	- 56

TUFTS FRESHMAN

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>
32	C.	Allan B. Branagan
23	G.	Edward R. Cardone
30	F.	Daniel Feinberg
22	G.	Richard G. Fortin
29	F.	Robert O. Lionette
24	F.	George L. Maniac
26	G.	Albert L. Muench
20	G.	Robert S. Seaver
27	G.	Paul L. Segal
31	F.	Phillip R. Shaw
33	C.	Peter F. Stanley
25	G.	Ira Stepanian
28	G.	George Williamson
	G.	C. Van Youngman

DRINK

Coca-Cola

REFEREE'S SIGNALS



TIME IN



TRAVELING



3 SEC. RULE INFRACTION



ILLEGAL DRIBBLE



SCORE COUNTS



NUMBER OF
FREE THROWS



CANCEL SCORE



SUBSTITUTION

WRESTLING

ANDOVER SQUAD

<u>Wgt.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Class</u>
130	Bell, Louis M.	-55
130	Cheney, Ben	-55
177	DeVivo, Darryl	-55
123	Hein, O. M.	-56
Unlimited	Herrick, Peter	-56
117	Kozol, Robert	-56
137	Loosigian, A. M.	-55
123	Pitts, Robert	-55
167	Precourt, Jay	-55
147	Shaw, Terry	-55
167	Steadman D. D.	-55

SPRINGFIELD J.V.'S

123	Ross, R.
130	Little, R.
137	Olsen, T.
147	Borziller, W.
157	Steeves, D.
167	Hall, S.
177	Manley, J.
Unlimited	Rouleau, R.

COPYRIGHT 1952 THE COCA-COLA COMPANY



TIME OUT TECHNICAL FOUL HOLDING PUSHING ILLEGAL USE OF HANDS DESIGNATE OFFENDER'S NUMBER JUMP BALL VIOLATION

ATHLETIC SCHEDULE FOR NEXT WEEK

Wednesday, January 19th

VARSIITY

Basketball vs. New Hampton	2:30	here
Hockey vs. Middlesex	3:00	away

JUNIOR VARSITY

Basketball vs. Sanborn Seminary	3:00	here
Track vs. Punchard High	2:45	here
Hockey vs. Wilmington High	4:00	here

Junior Basketball vs. Methuen	3:15	away
-------------------------------	------	------

Saturday, January 22nd

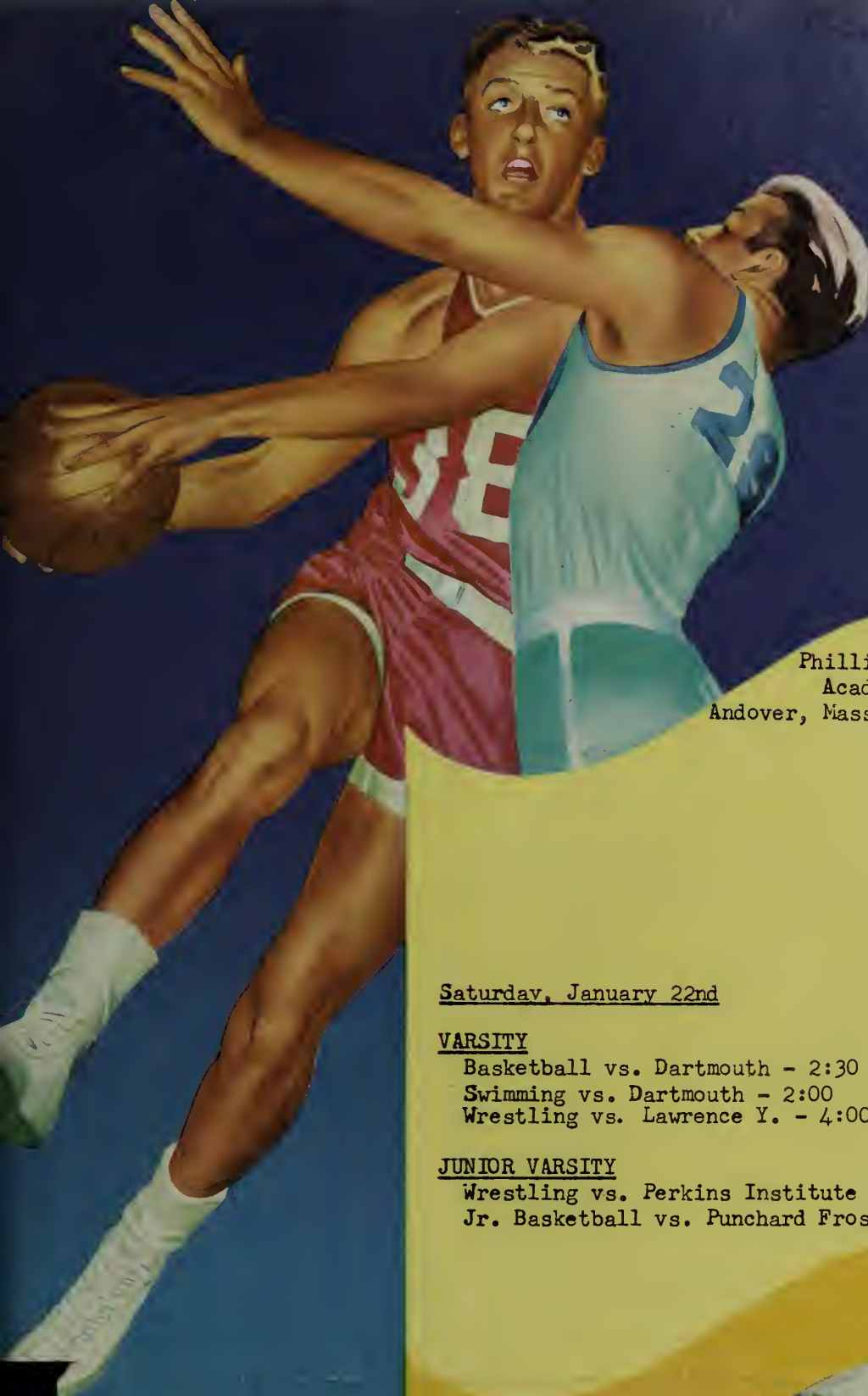
VARSIITY

Basketball vs. Dartmouth	2:30	here
Swimming vs. Dartmouth	2:00	here
Wrestling vs. Lawrence Y	4:00	
Track vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Hockey vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Squash vs. Dartmouth	4:00	away
Skiing vs. Holderness	4:00	away

JUNIOR VARSITY

Wrestling vs. Perkins Institute	2:00	here
---------------------------------	------	------

Junior Basketball vs. Punchard Frosh Court 3	2:00	here
---	------	------



Phillips
Academy
Andover, Massachusetts

Saturday, January 22nd

VARSITY

Basketball vs. Dartmouth - 2:30
Swimming vs. Dartmouth - 2:00
Wrestling vs. Lawrence Y. - 4:00

JUNIOR VARSITY

Wrestling vs. Perkins Institute - 2:00
Jr. Basketball vs. Punchard Frosh - 2:00

Refresh...

add Zest to the hour

BASKETBALL

ANDOVER VARSITY

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Class</u>
6	F.	Agee, William Cameron	- 55
16	F.	Briggs, Peter Garland	- 55
5	G.	Cooke, James Boxley	- 55
12	F.	Field, Benjamin Rush III	- 57
14	G.	Fisher, Michael Paul	- 55
11	F.	Gould, Robert Louis	- 56
3	G.	Hotchkiss, Arthur Palmer	- 55
7	C.	Keyes, Langley Carleton, Jr.	- 56
4	G.	Leroy, Edward Otis	- 56
17	G.	Moyer, Charles Elwood, Jr.	- 55
8	F.	Polgreen, John Aubrey, Jr.	- 55
10	G.	Roe, Walter Austin	- 56

DARTMOUTH - '58

<u>No.</u>	<u>Pos.</u>	<u>Name</u>
15	F.	Austin, Randy
3	F.	Hof, Hank
30	C.	Crawford, Jim
22	G.	McCall, Carl
34	G.	Douglas, Hal
4	F.	Jones, Jack
5	F.	Angell, Dan
10	F.	Stompe, Barry
11	G.	Spence, Jim
12	G.	Weiner, Al
14	G.	Thompson, Jerry
16	G.	Bittner, Jack
19	F.	Chomentowski, Tom
32	C.	Preston, Jim
33	F.	Wirth, Alec

DRINK

Coca-Cola

REFEREE'S SIGNALS



TIME IN



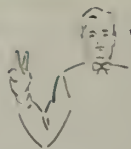
TRAVELING



3 SEC. RULE INFRACTION



ILLEGAL DRIBBLE



SCORE COUNTS



NUMBER OF
FREE THROWS



CANCEL SCORE



SUBSTITUTION

SWIMMING

ANDOVER

. DARTMOUTH '58

	50 YD. FREESTYLE	<u>Glendinning</u> , Saginor
	100 BREAST	Growney, Strayer, Wolf
	200 FREE	<u>Graf</u> , Beattie, Scott
	100 BACK	Drosdick, McCree, Lindig
	100 FREE	Balirenburg, Bahrenburg, Rice
	DIVE	
		Hughes, Lafreniere
	150 IND. MED.	Drosdick, Growney
	MED. RELAY	<u>McCree</u> , <u>Wolfe</u> , <u>Stedem</u>
	200 FREE RELAY	Graf-Melick; Beattie-Apthorp;
		Rice-Slingerland;
		<u>Glendinning</u> -Bodeau

Underlined are former Andover swimmers.

WRESTLING

ANDOVER SQUAD

LAWRENCE "Y"

<u>Wgt.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Wgt.</u>	<u>Name</u>
130	Bell, L.M.	123	Brown, D.
130	Cheney, B.	130	Dietz, G.
177	DeVivo, D.	137	Hamel, D.
123	Hein, O.M.	147	Salem, N.
Unlimited	Herrick, P.	157	Salem, E.
117	Kczol, R.	167	Mathews, R.
137	Loosigian, A.M.	177	Machen, C.
123	Pitts, R.	Unlimited	Thebadeau, R.
167	Precourt, J.		
147	Shaw, T.		
167	Steadman, D.D.		

COPYRIGHT 1952 THE COCA-COLA COMPANY



ION TIME OUTECHNICAL FOUL HOLDING PUSHING ILLEGAL USE OF HANDS DESIGNATE OFFENDER'S NUMBER JUMP BALL VIOLATION

ATHLETIC SCHEDULE FOR NEXT WEEK

Wednesday, January 26th

VARSIITY

Hockey vs. Melrose H.S.	2:00 here
Skiing vs. Gov. Dummer	here

JUNIOR VARSITY

Basketball vs. Lawrence Hi J.V.	4:00 here
Swimming vs. Charleston Boys' Club	2:30 here
Hockey vs. Brooks School	3:00 here
Track vs. Lawrence High School	2:30 away
Junior Basketball vs. Lawrence H.S.	3:15 away

Saturday, January 29th

VARSIITY

Basketball vs. Tabor Academy	2:30 here
Swimming vs. Portland H.S.	2:00 here
Hockey vs. St. Paul's	2:15 here
Skiing vs. St. Paul's	2:30 here
Track - B.A.A. Relay	away
Wrestling vs. Milton Academy	2:30 away

JUNIOR VARISTY

Hockey vs. St. Paul's	4:00 here
Wrestling vs. Milton Acad. 2nds	away

BASKETBALLVar. A (7")

Agee, William C.
 Briggs, Peter G.
 Brown, Henry M.
 Cooke, James B.
 Field, Benjamin R., III
 Fisher, Michael P.
 Gould, Robert D.
 Hotchkiss, Arthur P.
 Keyes, Langley C., Jr.
 LeRoy, Edward O.
 Moyer, Charles E., Jr.
 Polgreen, John A., Jr.
 Roe, Walter A.

JAV

Black, Malcolm W., Jr.
 Gaede, Anton H., Jr.
 Grimm, Trevor A.
 Hull, Robert W.
 Hurlbut, John B., Jr.
 Laundon, Averill
 Moore, Frederick S.
 Neisner, Lewis J.
 Phillips, Walter M., Jr.
 Scallan, Joe B.
 Skillings, Roger D., Jr.
 Spurgeon, Edward D.
 Valldejuly, Arturo E.
 Vallender, Charles F., III
 Wheeler, Manchester H., Jr.

NUMERALS

Bell, Frank B., II
 Bradley, Peter F.
 Davidow, Steven A.
 Hoadley, Silas
 Palmer, John E., Jr.
 Renkert, John S.
 Smith, George B.
 Steinkamp, Roderic G.
 van Amerongen, Jan A. T.
 Whitmore, Robert S.

3" NUMERALS

Back, Samuel H.
 Bamford, Gilbert R.
 Childs, David W.
 Morse, Dexter P.
 Palsby, Richard H.
 Sherman, Michael H.
 Woodbury, Mark, III

CERTIFICATES

Bamford, Gilbert R.
 Doak, Thomas D.
 McBaine, John N.
 Murphy, John F.
 O'Reilly, Frank D., III
 Woodbury, Mark, III

HOCKEYVar. A (7")

Creese, Bertram T.
 Creese, William E.
 Crosby, George C., Jr.
 Crosby, Robert S.
 Crosby, Thomas M., Jr.
 Forstmann, Anthony
 Hall, Perry E., II
 Jones, Gerard E.
 Karle, Robert F.
 McBride, John P.
 McLeod, Walton J., III
 Morton, David L.
 Odden, Lance R.
 Pitts, John D.
 Robinson, George N.
 Smith, Bruce D., III

5" A

Gittes, Harry F.

JAV

Cabral, Manuel J.
 Catlin, Daniel, Jr.
 Douglas, John B.
 Forstmann, Theodore J.
 Girdler, Lewis
 Graham, Joseph F., III
 Hubbard, Elijah K.
 Karle, Jay W.
 Keator, Gerrit M.
 Kenney, Peter C.
 Klemm, Edward A., Jr.
 Knipe, Peter R.
 Mayer, Timothy A.
 Pratt, Anthony B.
 Reiff, Jonathan D.
 Scott, Fitzhugh, III
 Taylor, James C.
 Tobin, Wallace E., III
 Weisbuch, Jonathan B.

NUMERALS

Batchelder, David N.
 Bell, James H.
 Forstmann, Theodore J.
 Keator, Gerrit M.
 Kellogg, Charles W.
 Kenney, Peter C.
 Mason, Thomas S.
 Murphy, Daniel W.
 Pendleton, Miles S., Jr.
 Poinier, Jeremiah C.
 Reid, John B., Jr.
 Reiff, Jonathan D.
 Ripley, Stephen B.
 Romanoff, Rostislav
 Taylor, James C.
 Todd, Conrad H.
 Weisbuch, Jonathan B.

SWIMMINGVar. A (7")

Adamson, Frank M., Jr.
 Bay, John M.
 Brady, Hugh P.
 Brown, Keith S., Jr.
 Burke, Thomas F.
 Catlett, LaRue S.
 Erickson, John A.
 Faurot, Allen R.
 Hincks, William T.
 Hoag, Anthony P.
 Kelly, Arthur L.
 Mahoney, Michael S.
 Maynard, Theodore W.
 Metcalf, Peter F.
 Parsons, Peter C.
 Timken, William R., Jr.
 Whitehouse, Michael K.
 Zurn, David M.

JAV

Barnum, David B.
 Barrows, Raymond R., Jr.
 Clark, Edwin H., II
 Dent, Robert A.
 Dent, Thomas L.
 Henry, William A.
 Howe, Walter B.
 Kieffer, William P.
 Lewis, Lawrence J.
 Motycka, John N.
 Price, Anthony T.
 Sampson, Edward T.
 Stiles, William F.
 Thomas, Roger G.
 Welch, Thomas D., Jr.

AAC (4")

Bowers, Philip J.
 Browne, Roscoe W.
 Howbert, James B.
 Hutton, James D.
 Johnson, Dudley P.
 Kendall, David W., Jr.
 Mathis, John B.
 Movius, Geoffrey H.
 Ogden, William B.
 Shinn, Allen M., Jr.
 Smith, Gaylord E.
 Yocum, Frederick L.



TRACKVar. A (7")

Barlow, Milton M.
 Barnes, Gerald W.
 Bennett, Peirson S. P.
 Blair, McClellan G.
 Bohorad, Robert N.
 Cooper, Frederick A.
 Donovan, Bruce E.
 Gilman, Fred M.
 Greenoerg, Arthur J.
 Haartz, David W.
 Hillman, Tatnal L.
 Kelly, Thomas J.
 Kimball, Daniel S.
 Levering, Walter B., Jr.
 Lewis, Laurence R.
 Lorenz, James D.
 Maal, Eduardo
 MacDonald, Herbert S., Jr.
 Morgan, Sidney H.
 Murphy, Arthur W.
 Okie, Frederick W., Jr.
 Robertson, John S.
 Rossman, Richard V. B.
 Scobie, Robert P.
 Shaver, Russell D.
 Sigal, Richard L.
 Snyder, Stephen F.
 Walling, Lewis M., Jr.
 Westfall, Lawrence S.
 Winslow, John R.
 Zug, Charles G., III

5" A

Dignan, Thomas G., Jr.
 Foote, Geoffrey G.
 Hotelling, Edward R.
 Monell, Theodore, III

JAV

Andrus, Carleton F.
 Barbour, Jesse O., Jr.
 Blumsack, Richard E.
 Borre, Peter C., Jr.
 Cashman, John
 Clark, Charles K.
 Cox, William D., Jr.
 Crowe, Douglas A.
 Curley, Edward P.
 Fisher, James J.
 Harrison, David C.
 Henry, John A. G.
 Houley, William P.
 Leonard, Anthony C.
 Littell, Robert S., Jr.
 Potter, Howard M.
 Rea, Samuel
 Ross, John R.
 Schulz, James L.
 Seal, Richard A.
 Vander Ven, Tom R.
 Washburn, Edgar B.

TRACK (cont.)NUMERALS

Armstrong, Paul C.
 Golden, Brian M.
 Grigsby, Charles T.
 Harriman, Stephen J.
 Heredia, Jose E.
 Kadelbach, Christian
 Salter, Malcolm S.
 Zecha, Austen V.

SKIINGVar. A (7")

Kitchel, Douglas B., Jr.
 Nordhaus, Richard S.
 Nordhaus, Robert R.
 Phillips, Thomas D.
 Rickenbaugh, Kent L.
 Stewart, Scott, III
 Stoddard, Brooks W.

5" A

Moore, Michael C.

SQUASHVar. A (7")

Blackmer, Alan R., Jr.
 Byron, Frederick W., Jr.
 Jones, Maitland, Jr.
 Lawrence, Thomas H., III
 McCall, Marsh H., Jr.
 Miller, William C.
 Rouse, Henry M.
 Smith, Channing S., Jr.

JAV

DeMerell, John N.
 Latshaw, Lowell
 Tirana, Bardyl W.

"RESTLINGVar. A (7")

Beale, Joseph S.
 Bell, Louis M.
 Cheney, Benjamin L.
 DeVive, Darryl C.
 Herrick, Peter P.
 Kozol, Robert D.
 Loosigian, Allan M.
 Moses, Peter T.
 Pitts, Robert A.
 Precourt, Jay A.
 Weisbuch, Thomas B.

5" A

Weaver, Elbert K.

JAV

Gunthrie, John S., Jr.
 Hein, Orren M. C.
 Hirsh, Philip R.
 Kingwill, Wilbur J., Jr.
 Lasater, Garland M., Jr.
 Longley, Henry N., Jr.
 Robbins, John C.
 Steadman, David W.
 Wingert, Edmund C.

NUMERALS

Burke, Arnold T.
 Fournier, David B.
 Herrey, Julian D. H.
 Howells, David A.
 Miller, David M.
 Paresky, David S.
 Posner, Paul
 Shore, Thomas S., Jr.
 Snyder, William A.
 Veazey, Sidney E.

SPORT: Hockey

YEAR: 1954-1955

CAPTAIN: NAME George C. Crosby, Jr.,
HOME Route 5,
ADDRESS Wayzata, Minnesota.

MANAGER: NAME Walton J. McLeod, III,
HOME 109 Savage Street,
ADDRESS Walterboro, South Carolina.

COACH: NAME Fred H. Harrison

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Philip B. Weld

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wednesday, December 8, 1954	- Hope High School
Saturday, December 11, 1954	- St. Sebastian's
Saturday, January 8, 1955	- Milton Academy
Wednesday, January 12, 1955	- B. U. Frosh
Saturday, January 15, 1955	- Noble & Greenough (there)
Wednesday, January 19, 1955	- Middlesex School (there)
Saturday, January 22, 1955	- Dartmouth Frosh (there)
Wednesday, January 26, 1955	- Melrose High School
Saturday, January 29, 1955	- St. Paul's School
Wednesday, February 2, 1955	- Belmont Hill
Saturday, February 5, 1955	- Hebron Academy (there)
Wednesday, February 9, 1955	-
Friday, February 11, 1955	- Brown Frosh
Wednesday, February 16, 1955	- Harvard Frosh
Saturday, February 19, 1955	- Exeter
Wednesday, February 23, 1955	-
Saturday, February 26, 1955	- Lower Canada College

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
(Capt.) Crosby, G. C. Jr. Route 5, Wayzata, Minn.	5' 11"	150	R. W.	1955	2	2
Jones, G. E. Old Mill Road, Greenwich, Conn.	6' 0"	178	G.	1955	3	3
Creese, B. T. 65 Lindall Street, Danvers, Mass.	5' 6"	145	G.	1957	2	2
Creese, W. E. 65 Lindall Street, Danvers, Mass.	5' 4"	135	C.	1957	2	2
Crosby, R. S. 20 Dudley Street, Brookline, Mass.	6' 0"	157	R. D.	1956	2	1
Crosby, T. M.-Jr. Route 2, Box 248, Wayzata, Minn.	5' 11"	135	L. W.	1956	2	1
Forstmann, J. A. Broadfield, Greenwich, Conn.	5' 10"	180	L. D.	1956	2	2
Gittes, H. F. 20 Cleveland St., Melrose, Mass.	5' 7"	155	D.	1957	2	1
Hall, P. E.- II, 128 Forest Drive, Short Hills, N.J.	5' 9"	145	C.	1956	2	2
Karle, R. F. 112 Garfield Ave., Woburn, Mass.	5' 9"	140	L. W.	1955	4	3
McBride, J. P. 1390 N. Lake Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.	5' 9"	160	L. W.	1956	3	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Morton, D. L. 256 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.	5' 11"	170	L. D.	1955	3	3
Odden, L. R. 30 Armour Road, Princeton, N.J.	5' 8"	140	R. W.	1957	1	1
Pitts, J. D. P. O. Box 773, Red Bank, N. J.	5' 8"	145	R. W.	1956	3	1
Robinson, G. N. Fox Run Road, Norwalk, Conn.	5' 8"	150	R. W.	1956	2	2
Smith, B.O.-III, 2nd St.,-Broadmoor Colorado Springs, Colorado.	5' 9"	176	C.	1956	2	2
Whittlesey, W.S. 59 Highland St., W. Hartford, Conn.	5' 6"	168	R. D.	1955	4	3
McLeod, W.J.-III, 109 Savage Street, Walterboro, S.C.	5' 9"	175	Manager	1955	2	2

SCORING

NAME	GOALS	ASSISTS	POINTS
1. Crosby, Chris	6	7	13
2. (Karle	7	4	11
(Smith	7	4	11
3. (Hall	7	3	10
(Creese, Wm.	3	7	10
4. Morton	2	6	8
5. McBride	2	4	6
6. Robinson	4	0	4
7. Whittlesey	2	1	3
8. (Forstmann	1	0	1
(Crosby, Bob	1	0	1
(Jones	0	0	1
9. (Odden	0	0	0
(Pitts	0	0	0
(Crosby, Tom	0	0	0
(Creese, B.	0	0	0

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: December 3, 1955

OPPONENT: New Prep

RESULT: 3 - 2

Practice game not on schedule!

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

Capt. Crosby, Robinson and
Smith scored goals.

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

For New Prep, Lyone and Dooley
Scored.

OFFICIALS: _____

On the hockey subject: Ted Harrison's stickmen warmed up for a season packed with tough games by taking on New Prep and Belmont Hill in pre-season warmups. New Prep fell by 3-2, with captain Chris Crosby, of Wayzata, Minn., registering two goals, along with Bruce Smith's single. The skaters did a more thorough job on Belmont Hill, with Crosby again scoring twice in a 7-0 rout. Little Billy Creese, one of two Danvers, Mass., twins (he has a brother Bert) also tallied twice. George Robinson, a Norwalk, Conn., Upper with speed to burn, hit the cords with two more goals. Robinson scored the Blue's lone goal in a 4-1 loss to St. Pauls last year, one of New England's toughest (if not the toughest) ice squads.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Slight

(Played on Friday)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Even Bill Whittlesey, a defenseman, got in the act, scoring twice. John McBride, a talented Upper who sat out last season with a broken leg, rounded out the scoring with one goal.

You may remember that last year the Harrisonmen squeaked by Belmont Hill, 2-1, for the Hill's first loss to a prep school team in two years. Crosby and Company seem to be filling in pretty well for last year's squad, despite the loss by graduation of players like Dick Starratt, tied for top scorer in the New England Prep School Conference; captain Mike Harvey, a real fighter and the Blue's best competitor, now at West Point; Hugh Mainelli, Woody Harris, and others.

Lower Canada College, of Montreal, will be repaying the skaters a visit Feb. 26 when it comes to spend the weekend Feb. 26 and play the Blue. Last Christmas vacation, the Andover squad ventured into the stronghold of North American hockey and tied the Canadians, 4-4.

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES.

LONDON,

1704.

Printed by

J. BURNET

at the

PRINTING OFFICE

IN ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1704.

Printed by

J. BURNET

at the

PRINTING OFFICE

IN ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1704.

Printed by

J. BURNET

at the

PRINTING OFFICE

IN ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

1704.

Printed by

J. BURNET

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Practice game, not on schedule!

For Andover, Capt. Crosby
scored 2 goals; Whittlesey
2; McBride 1; Robinson 1;
Wm. Creese 2.

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: December 4, 1954

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: 7 - 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very good

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Hockey Opens Hard Season; Smothers Belmont Hill, 7-0



Smith, McBride, and Crosby in action against New Prep.

If returning lettermen are the criterion by which a team's chances for success can be asessed, the varsity hockey squad ought to be one of the best the Hill has seen in more than several years. Coach Harrison's optimism has caused him to schedule the hockey powers of New England, including Dartmouth, Harvard, St. Paul's, and Exeter. In place of the usual excursion to Canada during Christmas vacation, Mr. Harrison has decided to play Lower Canada College at Andover in February instead of in Montreal at Christmas. The Blue got off on the right foot last Wednesday by downing New Prep 3-2, and crushing Belmont Hill 7-0.

The nine returning lettermen form the backbone of the team, since very little talent has been uncovered among the preps. Captain Chris Crosby, a returner from last year's first line, will start at wing. John McBride, whose leg injury last season kept him off the ice, will skate at left wing. Football captain-elect Bruce Smith should play first string center. At defense, stocky Bill Whittlesey and Beez Morton, whose passions for smashing enemy wings into the boards has earned them first string slots. Gerry Jones, who started in the nets last year, is back again at goalie.

The second line will consist of George Robinson, Bob Karle, and Bill Creese. John Pitts, Perry Hall, and Lance Odden will play third line, while Tom Crosby will work in as an alternate. The second string defense has not been decided on, but Bob Crosby and Tony Forstmann may be the answer. Bert Creese will be subbing for Jones in the goal.

The club system, which is the main source of talent for the varsity, will be run under the same four club method as last year. Mr. Hulburd, Mr. Weld, Mr. Leavitt, Mr. Whitney, and Dr. Gillingham will teach fundamentals to the club group.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: December 8, 1954

OPPONENT: Hope High School, Providence,
R. I.

RESULT: 3 - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: O. K.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large

(Only other contest that day)

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Whittlesey, Morton

and Smith scored One goal each.

For Hope High School Waterman
scored their lone goal.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: December 11, 1954

OPPONENT: St. Sebastian's

RESULT: 3 - 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Bad - Snowing

immensely.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Bruce Smith scored

twice, and John McBride once.

For St. Sebastian's, no goals
were scored.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 8, 1955

OPFONENT: Milton Academy

RESULT: 2 - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: McGee, Fitzgerald

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Perfect

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Perry Hall and

Chris Crosby each scored one goal.

For Milton, one goal each was
scored by Fuloon, Marlow and Albright.

Milton Tops Hockey, 3-2; Defense Porous

A scrappy Milton team barely edged out the Andover icemen, 3-2, in a last period rally on Saturday. The visitors repeated their last year's performance of a one point victory. Of the Orange, wingmen Norris and Marlow provided a strong attack, while captain Reilly backboned the defense.

In the middle of the first period Perry Hall, in a scramble beside the goal, managed to fire the puck through goalie Wheelright of Milton.

Only a few minutes into the second period, forward Albright of the visitors, receiving from Norris, slapped the disc past Jones for a goal to tie the score, 1-1. Throughout the remainder of the second period both teams countered viciously with George Robinson and captain Chris Crosby leading the attacks for the Blue. Although the hosts held the upper hand for the first two periods, the Milton men out-hustled the Harrisonites.

To open the third period Filoon of Milton slipped the puck by Jones, coming from behind the cage to put the visitors in the lead 2-1. From here the home retaliated aggressively but ineffectively. Bobby Karle and Billy Creese broke loose but did not make their shots; and, in a two-on-one break, Bruce Smith passed to McBride, who missed. Later Whittlesey tallied only to have it called because Karle was in the crease. Twice the visitors broke loose with two men on goalie Jones. Coming out of the goal, he nicely stopped one drive but was unable to halt Milton's other Norris-to-Marlow combination. With the score 3-1, the forward line struck back with Crosby neatly depositing the pellet into the net. With seconds left, Crosby and "Beez" Morton stole possession of the puck and barely missed game tying tallies. But time ran out with the Blue receiving their first defeat of the term.



PERRY HALL, Bill Whittlesey and Tom Crosby in action in Milton Game.
(Photo by Gould)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

B. U. Frosh Topple Blue Puckmen, 6-3, As G. Jones Stars

"The best B. U. freshmen team we've ever played against", was Ted Harrison's summing up of last Wednesday's opponents. Andover got off to an early lead but as the game progressed, B. U. led by the spectacular playing of Bob Dupuis, gained and maintained the lead.

Early in the first period Captain Chris Crosby, after catching Smith's pass, skated through the B.U. defense to score. Then, despite some nice saves by goalie Jones, Dupuis, who figured in four of the Freshmen's six goals, lifted the puck from the outside into the Andover nets. With the score tied at 1-1 Dupuis again scored unassisted, despite good defensive work by Morton, Crosby, and Whittlesey. The Blue came back to tie the score as Robinson, on a pass from Creese, slapped one in. At the end of the period Ford scored for the Pups on a pass from Dupuis.

With both teams playing well and hard, McCleary slipped in the first score of the second period making it 4-2. Andover came back in the running, however when defenseman Crosby scored on a lift from the blue line.

In the final period, although Jones again displayed brilliant goal-tending, the Terriers dominated the scoring. Kurane of B. U. scored both of his team's goals on lifts, making the final score 6-3.

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 12, 1955

OPPONENT: B. U. Frosh

RESULT: 3 - 6

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Fitzgerald, Function.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Perfect

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Large (Very).

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Captain Crosby,

George Robinson and Bob Crosby each
scored one goal.

For B. U., Dupuis had two, Kuvane
had two, and McLea and Ford scored one
each.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1955

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

RESULT: 5 - 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover
(They had no ice)

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Function, Bane.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Snowing sporadically.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Average

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Billy Creese scored
two, Bruce Smith two, and Bill Whittlesey
one goal.

For Nobles, Harrison and Nichols
scored one each.

SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

MANAGER: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME _____

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Hockey Splits Two Hockey Tops Nobles 5-2; G. Crosby Sparks Attack

With a lot of experience, gained against B. U. Frosh, under their belts, the Andover hockey team skated to a 5-2 win over Noble and Greenough last Saturday at Andover. The outcome of the game was never in question as the Blue completely outplayed the Nobles from the opening whistle.

Andover started out on the right foot, when, after a tussle behind the nets, defenseman Bill Whittlesey scored on a pass from Crosby at the blue line with but thirty seconds gone. Minutes later, the Blue rallied again as Creese took a pass from Perry Hall behind the nets and sent a screen-shot pass the Nobles' goalie. To close out the first period scoring Karle fired a pass up the left boards to Smith who blasted the disc in from about fifty feet out.

In the second stanza, Andover outplayed the opposition by an even wider margin than in the previous period but could not manage to equal its earlier scoring output. The only Blue score came when Hall again passed out to Creese in front of the nets with the little lower lineman banging the puck home through a maze in front of the nets to make the score at the end of the second period 4-0.

Nobles began to put on a little more pressure in the final period. Harrison scored their first goal as he got behind the defense to come in on Jones alone and score. Bruce Smith retaliated quickly for the Blue, as taking a pass from Bobby Karle, he sent a shot bouncing off a Nobles skate into the goal. Late in the period N & G closed out the scoring when a forward got past the defense to beat Jones handily, making the final count, 5-2.

For the Blue, Chris Crosby was the outstanding player, especially when working with Karle to ice the puck while P. A. was short-handed. Crosby barely missed a chance to score when, with Andover short-handed, he skated through the whole Noble and Greenough team only to send the puck into the goal. Jones had a pretty easy time of it in the goal, but did have one beautiful save. With Harrison coming down on him, he was able to poke the puck before

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 19, 1955

OPPONENT: Middlesex School

RESULT: 1 - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:50 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Bell

LENGTH OF GAME: Regular plus two over
times

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Perfect

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very slight

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Bob Karle scored

the one tally.

For Middlesex, Marshall scored.

Puckmen Tie Middlesex 1-1, Routed By Dartmouth, 6-0

Journeying to Concord, Mass., last Wednesday, the P. A. hockey team found unexpectedly tough opposition from the Middlesex squad. They couldn't get the feel of the enemy ice, and played sloppily throughout the game, pulling off a 1-1 tie.

In the first period, Bobby Karle, a diminutive left wing, stole the puck from a Middlesex defender and outskated the opposing defense to blast the puck into the nets. In the second stanza, the Concordites retaliated as Marshall of the Red took a pass from Lamarche and sent a screen shot past Gerry Jones into the cords, to tie the game and bring the scoring to a close.

Bill Whittlesey, Blue defenseman, played a great game till he injured his shoulder in the fourth period.

SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN:

NAME _____

HOME _____

ADDRESS _____

MANAGER:

NAME _____

HOME _____

ADDRESS _____

COACH:

NAME _____

ASST.
COACHES:

NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1955

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Frosh

RESULT: 0 - 6

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, N. H.

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Berg, Branch.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: O. K.

Had an arena.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Andover scored no goals. The

absence of defense men Bill Whittlesey

and Bob Crosby hindered Phillips Academy.

For Dartmouth, Lanigan, Chapin,

Shannon, Thomas, Rice and Larson scored
one goal each.

Indians Roll Over Hockey.

Puckmen Tie Middlesex 1-1, Routed By Dartmouth, 6-0

Journeying to Concord, Mass., last Wednesday, the P. A. hockey team found unexpectedly tough opposition from the Middlesex squad. They couldn't get the feel of the enemy ice, and played sloppily throughout the game, pulling off a 1-1 tie.

In the first period, Bobby Karle, a diminutive left wing, stole the puck from a Middlesex defender and outskated the opposing defense to blast the puck into the nets. In the second stanza, the Concordites retaliated as Marshall of the Red took a pass from Lamarche and sent a screen shot past Gerry Jones into the cords, to tie the game and bring the scoring to a close.

Bill Whittlesey, Blue defenseman, played a great game till he injured his shoulder in the fourth period.

DARTMOUTH

On Saturday, P. A., minus the services of Whittlesey and Crosby, travelled to Hanover to face a perennially outstanding Dartmouth Freshman team. Dartmouth's superior defense spelled the difference between the two teams as the Big Green won easily, 6-0. The Blue linemen couldn't penetrate the Indian's defense for the whole game, getting only a few shots at goalie Gosdrich.

Dartmouth, on the other hand, penetrated past the Andover Blue line with comparative ease, letting loose a constant barrage at the P. A. goalie, Gerry Jones. Jones stood up well under this pressure but six shots beat the luckless goal tender.

Dartmouth, playing almost entirely in Andover territory, opened up their scoring in the first period when Chapin scored on a pass from behind the nets by Lanigan. Chapin returned the compliment a few minutes later, setting up Lanigan for the second Dartmouth tally. In the next two stanzas, Shanahan, Thomas, Rice, and Gittes each blasted in one score to bring the final score to a 6-0 count.

SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN: NAME _____

HOME _____

ADDRESS _____

MANAGER: NAME _____

HOME _____

ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME _____

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1955

OPPONENT: Melrose High School

RESULT: 4 - 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Carman, McKay

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Perfect

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Average

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Smith, Hall, Wm.

Creese and Chris Crosby scored one goal
each.

For Melrose, King got two goals.

WEDNESDAY HOCKEY

Yesterday, in a spirited mid-game drive, the P.A. hockey team downed Melrose High, 4-2. In the first stanza, Melrose carried the attack to Andover, forcing Gerry Jones to make several spectacular saves, as Andover's offense continually bogged down.

Melrose scored its first midway through the second period. This started off a P.A. rally with Creese deflecting in a McBride shot and Hall tipping in a goal-mouth pass from Morton. About two minutes later Smith smashed in a loose puck to give Andover a 3-1 lead.

Early in the final period, Chris Crosby scored an insurance marker on a penalty shot. Melrose came back for one goal near the end, but it was too late as P.A. won it, 4-2. on apenalty shot. Melrose came

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1955

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

RESULT: 4 - 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Howe, R. Frink.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Perfect

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Tremendous.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Perry Hall scored

two goals, with Capt. Crosby and Beez

Morton getting one each.

For St. Paul's, Robinson, Schley
and McLean got one each.

Puckmen Shatter St. Paul's

Nine Year Win Skein



Perry Hall Scores Two As Pucksters Win 4-3

In the hardest fought contest to date, the Blue hockey squad battled the traditionally top-rated St. Paul's stickmen to a 4-3 win on the P.A. ice last Saturday. Displaying excellent hockey, the Andover skaters came from behind in the third period on goals by "Beez" Morton and Perry Hall to clinch the game. Saturday's triumph over the Paulies is the first time in nine years that a Blue six has emerged victorious in this traditional rivalry.

The visitors took the offensive in the opening period as John Schley turned a pass from Lloyd into the game's first score. Speed was the keynote as the lines battled each other in an attempt to score, but fine goal tending by Andover's Gerry Jones and Adams of S.P.S. thwarted the shots.

Coming back in the second period, Perry Hall lifted the puck into the visitor's net after taking a pass from Bill Creese to tie the score. Soon after this first taste of blood Captain Christ Crosby evaded the St. Paul's defensemen and blasted the disc in to give Andover the lead.

A St. Paul's drive proved fruitful as Jock McLean passed Jones on an assist from Ward. The Red continued the offensive surge, scoring again in a melee around the

cage on a shot by Ted Robinson. However this was to be the end of the St. Paul's scoring.

The Blue dominated play for the most part of the last stanza, but not before several close scoring attempts were thwarted by goalie Jones who had thirty saves to his credit. The puck actually glanced off the top rim of the cage on a beautiful lift by Wilmerding, but to no avail. Spectacular saves by Jones and the winning tallies of Hall and Morton gave P.A. the nod. Morton lifted the puck from about thirty feet out, gaining the benefit of a screen by the Red's own defensemen. Minutes later Hall, again on a pass from Creese, scored the winning goal in a Blue drive, sending the 500 or so spectators to an animated frenzy.



Hall scores in second period. BOTTOM: John McBride on the Saint Paul goal.

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME

ADDRESS

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

POSITION

CLASS

YEAR AT
HANDOVER

YEAR ON
SQUAD

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1955

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: 5 - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Riley, Patterson.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: O. K.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very slight.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Forstman, Chris

Crosby and Karle scored one goal each.

Perry Hall got two tallies.

For Belmont Hill, McGonagle scored.

Puckmen Top Belmont Hill; Bow To Hebron

In what amounted to a breather after the St. Paul's game, last Wednesday, the P. A. hockey squad topped the Belmont Hill team 5-1. After a high scoring first period, the Blue settled back with generally sloppy play.

The game was but a minute old with Bobby Karle drew first blood for the Blue on a pass from Chris Crosby. With play almost entirely limited to Belmont ice, the home team lost no time in scoring as Perry Hall with an assist from John McBride blasted one in two minutes later. Belmont, consistently unable to clear the puck, found themselves hard pressed with their few invasions into Blue territory checked by defensemen Beez Morton and Tony Forstmann. Finally, however, they broke through with McGonagle slapping in their only score. This was the closest the visitors got to the Blue, both in score and in caliber of play. For the rest of the first period it was Andover all the way with captain Crosby weaving and feinting through the defense to add another one single-handed. Next it was Forstmann who blasted one in from the blue line through a mass of skaters to set the score at 4-1. A little later Forstmann and one of the visitors, after some roughing on the boards, left the game on a double penalty. Both teams worked cautiously for the remainder of the first frame.

The second period found play mainly in the center of the rink with neither team able to shed its sloppiness. The score remained at 4-1 until the

Neither team scored in the second period, but in the third, Hall tallied again to make the final score 5-1.

The members of the Andover Hockey team will not soon forget the over-night trip they took to Hebron Academy last weekend. After traveling for four hours into the northwoods of Maine, they played the highly touted Hebron team at the school's Stanely Arena at 8:00 Saturday evening. The Andover pucksters were sluggish in the beginning of the first period while Hebron's well primed powerhouse tallied within the first minute. The P. A. first line of Capt. Chris Crosby, Bob Karle, and Bruce Smith, found themselves, however; and Karle slapped a bouncing disk into the twines in the middle of the first period to even the score. As the period ended, Hebron's first line again registered to make the count 2-1.

Andover took complete control of the ice in the second period and all three Andover lines took the offense with Capt. Crosby, Bill Creese and George Robinson leading the way. In the middle of the second period Bob Karle tore down the ice and managed to blast the puck past the bewildered Hebron goalie for his second marker of the evening. During the remainder of the period Andover missed numerous scoring opportunities, but Hebron scored again on a breakaway.

In the third period the Andover defense of Morton, Bob Crosby, and goalie Jones, who sparked the defense with 29 saves, fought hard to keep Hebron from scoring, but the Green skaters sewed up victory with a tally late in the game, and the team which has been called the best in prep-school competition won over the Blue 4-2.

[illegible][illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

The Phillipian

Bow To Hebron

The members of the Andover Hockey team will not soon forget the over-night trip they took to Hebron Academy last weekend. After traveling for four hours into the northwoods of Maine, they played the highly touted Hebron team at the school's Stanely Arena at 8:00 Saturday evening. The Andover pucksters were sluggish in the beginning of the first period while Hebron's well primed powerhouse tallied within the first minute. The P. A. first line of Capt. Chris Crosby, Bob Karle, and Bruce Smith, found themselves, however; and Karle slapped a bouncing disk into the twines in the middle of the first period to even the score. As the period ended, Hebron's first line again registered to make the count 2-1.

Andover took complete control of the ice in the second period and all three Andover lines took the offense with Capt. Crosby, Bill Creese and George Robinson leading the way. In the middle of the second period Bob Karle tore down the ice and managed to blast the puck past the bewildered Hebron goalie for his second marker of the evening. During the remainder of the period Andover missed numerous scoring opportunities, but Hebron scored again on a breakaway.

In the third period the Andover defense of Morton, Bob Crosby, and goalie Jones, who sparked the defense with 29 saves, fought hard to keep Hebron from scoring, but the Green skaters sewed up victory with a tally late in the game, and the team which has been called the best in prep-school competition won over the Blue 4-2.

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1955

OPPONENT: Hebron

RESULT: 2 - 4

WHERE PLAYED: Hebron, Me.

TIME PLAYED: 8:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Sullivan, Harlow

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

Indoor arena

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Their whole
student body.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Robert Karle scored
both goals.

For Hebron - with 15th game win-
ning streak - Balboni, Waterman, Duncan
and Boovna scored one each.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Cancelled - Bad weather

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 11, 1955

OPPONENT: Brown Frosh

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16, 1955

OPPONENT: Harvard Frosh

RESULT: 2 - 5

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Mackay, Riley.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: O. K.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Average

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Hall and Smith got

one goal each.

For Harvard, Harding got two

goals, with Stevens, Cleary and McVey

one each.

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: 2 - 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 4:30 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Barry, Burke.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Terrible - Game
held up two and one-half hours.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very large.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, George Robinson

scored both goals.

For Exeter, Hahn scored.

Blue Edges P.E.A. Puckmen

Page 5

After Two Year Lapse Hockey Top Red, 2-1; Robinson Scores Two

By HUGH BRADY

Andover's Hockey team played in their best form Saturday as they took the first victory for Andover over the Red in the winter season. Outstanding players for the Blue were George Robinson, who scored the Blue's goals, and "Beez" Morton, who had two assists, Bert Creese and Gerry Jones who played tremendous hockey in the nets, Andover's defensemen, Tony Forstmann and Bob Crosby, and forwards Smith, Karle and Captain Crosby.

The Blue got off to a quick start as Morton taking aim from the blue line, found two of his shots trapped in by alert George Robinson. From then on, although the Blue attack did not score, they played aggressive hockey, showing themselves superior to their opponents in all phases of the game.

A bit over confident at their two goal lead, but still playing heads up hockey, the Blue was unable to score in the second period. P.A. was hindered by a few penalties, but was still able to withstand Exeter's attack. Fine defensive work on the part of Andover's Morton, Forstmann and Crosby kept the Blue out of hot water.

Going into the last period, with the advice from coach Harrison that the team should play purely a defensive game, the defensemen stayed back and the Blue's wings merely harassed the Exeter attack,

(Continued on Page Six)

[illegible][illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 26, 1955

OPPONENT: Lower Canada College

RESULT: 6 - 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Daley.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Very large

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: For Andover, Bob Karle scored

three goals, Chris Crosby, one, and John

McBride and Perry Hall one each.

On The Sidelines

By MIKE BELL

Andover's athletic department turned State Department for a day last Saturday, spreading some international good will be extending every courtesy and then some to a visiting

Lower Canada College hockey squad returning a visit paid them last year when hockey coach Fred Harrison and his squad journeyed to Montreal to play the Canadians.

If people were surprised (and indeed they were) when the Blue tied the college squad, 4-4, on the latter's home ice last season, they were even more surprised at Andover's smashing 6-0 victory Saturday. Gerry Jones closed out his career with a whitewash job, stopping the LCC shots like an octopus with a board in each tentacle. Bobby Karle paced the attack with three goals, and captain Chris Crosby contributed a single counter and some terrific stickwork to the victory.

Andover tempered the defeat with a great show of hospitality, however. The Canadians were met at the station and immediately taken under the wing of the Open Door (dig that metaphor!) for tours of the campus, and boarded at Senior House. If you expect here a pseudo-witty remark about the "epicurean delights" the team got at the Commons by that "master of the culinary, Robert Leete," which some so-called writers manage to stick in every Prom article, you'll be disappointed. Anyway, the team stayed overnight and had the run of the school Sunday before leaving late Sunday night. The athletic department plans to perpetuate the reciprocal visits, and will continue the series with a return engagement at Montreal next season.

Visiting Canadians Fall To Stickmen 6-0; Crosby Stars

Following a ceremony commemorating Brotherhood Week, the Blue skated to their last inter-school win for Coach Ted Harrison. It was a decisive victory over the boys from Lower Canada College all the way, as the Blue won by a 6-0 score.

Bob Karle opened the Blue's scoring on a pass from Captain Chris Crosby early in the first period. Four minutes later, Crosby again assisted a Karle goal with a beautifully played pass. Karle rounded out his hat trick less than a minute later with Crosby again taking second honors. Crosby broke into the goal-scoring column on a solo jaunt, skating through the entire Canadian defense.

In the second stanza, Pery Hall shot the puck across the ice to John McBride at the visitor's nets and McBride slapped the puck in for Andover's fifth score. The Canadians, however, tightened up considerably in the second period so that the game became much more evenly played. Larews, the Canadians' center played tremendous hockey, along with their wool-capped goalie, Wallace. Creese then took over the goalie position for the Blue in place of Jones.

Andover finished their scoring in the last period with George Robinson taking a pass from defenseman "Beez" Morton. The game was a great triumph for the entire team as all the Blue staged a terrific fight keeping up with the speedy Canadians.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER
-----------------------	--------	--------	----------	-------	-----------------

[illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: February 25, 1955

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: 7 - 8

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P. M.

OFFICIALS: Morency

LENGTH OF GAME: 3-1/2 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Terrible

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Slight

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: For Andover, Bob Crosby got
two goals, Bruce Smith two, and Chris
Crosby three.

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1954-1955

CO- CAPTAIN: NAME LaRue (Twin~~nk~~) Catlett * Allen R. Faurot
HOME P.O. Box 235 311 East Third St.
ADDRESS Carrizo Springs, Texas * Hinsdale, Ill.

MANAGER: NAME Peter F. Metcalf
HOME
ADDRESS 104 South St., Auburn, New York

COACH: NAME Reagh C. Wetmore

ASST.
COACHES: NAME John C. McClement

TEAM SCHEDULE:

	VARSITY SWIMMING
Wed., Dec. 8	
Sat., Dec. 11	
Sat., Jan. 8	
Wed., Jan. 12	
Sat., Jan. 15	
Wed., Jan. 19	
Sat., Jan. 22	Dartmouth Freshmen
Wed., Jan. 26	
Sat., Jan. 29	Portland High School
Wed., Feb. 2	
Sat., Feb. 5	Yale Freshmen*
Sun., Feb. 6	
Wed., Feb. 9	Brown Freshmen
Fri., Feb. 11	
Wed., Feb. 16	
Sat., Feb. 19	Harvard Freshmen*
Wed., Feb. 23	
Sat., Feb. 26	Exeter
Wed., Mar. 2	
Sat., Mar. 5	Interscholastics at Storrs, Conn.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming
DATE OF CONTEST: 1/22/55
OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshman
RESULT: Andover 33- Dartmouth 42
WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Rappaport, Merriam, Nason
Dunbar, Powel, Roehrig, Altmann
LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and fifteen
minutes.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and humid

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100 to 125 people
getting larger during the basketball
half time and during the final relays
which determined the winner of the
meet.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Yes! Drosdick of the Dartmouth Frosh
broke the pool record in the 150 yd.
Individual Medley with a winning
time of 1:36.9 .

It was evident that Dartmouth was
considerably stronger in the freestyle
events than was Andover.

John Graf a P.A. alumnus, class of
'54, turned in a very good time in the
200 yd. Freestyle with a 2:06.4
which is under any of his times of
last year.

This was Andover's meet under coach
Wetmore, and the team as a whole did
a very good job.

Signed,
P.F. Metcalf, Manager

Indians Sink Swimmers, 42-33; Pool Record Falls



CO-CAPTAIN "TWINK" CATLETT shown en-route to victory in the dive.

In their first official meet of the season, Andover's Varsity swimmers, lead by Co-captains Al Faurot and "Twink" Catlett, met the Dartmouth Freshmen team here last Saturday. The meet was closely contested all the way, Dartmouth gaining the nod in the last event.

In the first event of the day, Ernie Drosdick, an All-American from Mercersburg, won the 50 yard free-style, outdistancing Andover's Adamson, who took second. The winning time was 25.5 seconds.

In the 100 yard breast-stroke event, Tom Burke and Tim Timkin, both of Andover, took first and second place, respectively. Burke turned in an excellent time of 1:09.2.

The 200 yard free-style event saw John Graf, Andover '54, pull into the first place slot, followed closely by Zurn of the Blue. Beat-

tie of the Big Green nosed out Pete Parsons for third slot.

Bill Hincks and Tony Hoag pulled down first and third place ribbons respectively for P. A. in the back-stroke. Bill Hincks turned in a time of 1:07.3 — his best time ever.

Co-captain Faurot, just recovering from an attack of virus, and Mike Whitehouse represented the Blue in the 100 yard free-style. Whitehouse took third in this event, coming in behind two experienced Dartmouth mermen.

Co-captain "Twink" Catlett pulled down his usual first in the diving competition, while John Erickson, also of Andover, copped third.

In the 150 yard individual medley, the two Big Green swimmers grabbed a first and second, while Lower Mike Mahoney captured for P. A. Ernie Drosdick, the winner of this event, added to his glory by breaking the old pool record of 1:39.3 by turning in a time of 1:36.1.

The Dartmouth
Meet

Hincks, Burke, and Zurn — Andover's medley relay team — provided the surprise of the afternoon by capturing a first from Dartmouth.

Adamson, Faurot, Whitehouse, and Brady — composing the 200 free-style relay team — were touched out at the finish by a superior Big Green squad, making the final score 42-33, Dartmouth's favor.



The Dartmouth Meet

On The Sidelines

By MIKE BELL

The rebuilding job which many observers felt would confront swimming coach Reagh Wetmore appears less difficult after the Blue mermen's battle with Dartmouth Saturday.

Although the squad made it evident that the days of star swimmers like Pete Behn, John Graf, Charlie Faurot, and Kent McKamy (and, further back, Dan Cornwell and Stew Ogden) were over, it still battled a strong Green contingent down to the wire.

The meet score was 35-33 in Dartmouth's favor going into the last event, the 200-yard medley relay, which they took to set the final score at 42-33.

The Blue, with a host of returning lettermen bolstered by two ex-JVs and two Connecticut preps, showed up strongly in everything except the freestyle races. Competition within the team has fortified it as a whole, too. Lower Mike Mahoney and Senior Art Kelley continued their hot battle for top spot in the individual medley, with Mahoney touching out Kelly by six inches for third place.

In that event, Dartmouth's Ernie Drosdick splashed to a new pool record, winning it in 1:36.7.

Co-captain Al Faurot turned in a great performance in the 100-yard freestyle. Hampered by inactivity due to an eye injury, Faurot copped fourth in the event, the same one in which he took third in the 1954 interscholastics at M.I.T. Co-captain Twink Catlett took the dive without much trouble. Two new names have appeared in the dive this year — Bob Dent, a diminutive junior from Fayette City, Pa., and John Erickson, a Long Island Upper. Dent was sick and missed the meet.

Senior prep Bill Hincks, captain of his team at Westminster, won the 100 backstroke and started the medley relay, giving Wetmore an indication of the help he can expect from first-year men in the campaign. Jack Motycka, a Coventry, Conn., prep, sat out the meet sick.

Two alumni contributed to the Dartmouth cause. John Graf, an

All-American last year, took the 200-yard freestyle in 2:06.3, and both he and Dave Glendinning swam in the 200 freestyle relay.

With two Interscholastic champs (Catlett in the dive and Erie, Pa.'s, Dave Zurn in the breast stroke) to lead the way, Wetmore's charges have a good chance of weathering a tough schedule pretty well and repeating their outstanding winning performance in last year's interscholastics.

* * * *

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 1/29/55

OPPONENT: Portland High School

RESULT: Andover 49-Portland 26

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Rappaport, Peck, Powell

Drake, Roehrig, Nason

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and fifteen
minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very warm and humid

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: At the beginning
about 50 growing to about 175 by the
end of the meet and the two relays.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Because of the epidemic of colds
etc. that swept the school during the
past week, seven members of the varsity
were unable to swim. Mr. Wetmore was
forced to elevate two J.V. men for the
meet. This was the first time Andover has
not taken a first in the diving since
1951 or before. Because of the absence
of "Twink" Catlett. The meet was decided
in favor of Andover when Dave Zurn gained
six yards on his man in the 150 Medley
Relay. Dave swam anchor man in a time of
a little over 23 seconds. (this is a split
time). The team's spirit improved great-
ly with the winning of this meet because
we were missing so many men.

Signed,
P.F. Metcalf

The Portland High School Meet

First Win

Swimmers Crush Portland, 49-26

for Mermen

Andover's Mermen Saturday registered their first win of the season by downing Portland High School, 49-26. The results on the whole, were a surprise to practically everyone except Coach Reagh Wetmore, as seven of the varsity swimmers were out of commission, including diver "Twink" Catlett. Andover's depth showed to great advantage, as J. V. men swam in the 50-yard free, the 100-yard backstroke, the dive, and in the last relay, along with

many varsity swimmers having to swim in two events.

In the 50, Couroy of Portland touched out Andover's Frank Adamson and 'touched' is the word, as both swimmers had the identical time of 25:9. Tom Dent of Andover looked good in finishing a strong third. In the breaststroke, Tom Burke turned in his best time of the year in 1:08.4—just 0.6 second from the pool record. Mike Mahoney followed Counts to take a third. Suffering from a very slight touch of the 'grippe' Dave Zurn was a little slower than usual but went on to win the 200-yd. freestyle in 2:12 just the same. Pete Parsons was right on his tail to take a second, making the score 18-9 in favor of Andover. Portland's Litrocapes took it easy in the 100-yd. backstroke to glide in first, but his teammate didn't fare as well, as Art Kelly and Junior Tom Welch finished second and third in the order. Al Faurot and Mike Whitehouse followed Wescott in the 100-yd. free, with Andover's Captain still improving as he recovers from pneumonia. Going into the diving the score stood 26-19, and after Brown's second in that event, the meet looked close at 29-25. Andover then turned on the steam, however, as it succeeded in winning the remaining events. Kelly and Parsons were 1-2 in the individual medley in the not-so-slow time of 1:48.1, considering they had both swum previously. The medley relay team of Mahoney, Burke, and Zurn edged out Portland mainly because of Zurn's strong finish. The 200-yd. relay saw the team of Adamson, Maynard, Dent, and Faurot easily pull by the visitors, making the final score 49-23.



DAVE ZURN dives in the Medley Relay as Tom Burke touches just below him.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/5/55

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 14- Yale 66

WHERE PLAYED: New Haven, Conn.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool and Humid

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Seeing that the Yale holds 1600 people, I would guess and say that there were 150 present for the meet.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Yale was definitely no match for Andover or maybe visa versa. We didn't have a chance, and Yale gave us the Medley Relay.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/9/55

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Rapreport, Nason, Follansbee
Powel, Merriam, Barass

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and fifteen
minutes.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: The usual

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 125

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/17/55

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover ³51 - Harvard 51

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Harvard students and professors.

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Quite a bit cooler
than here at P.A.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125, Mostly students

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Breast stoker Timken was the only

one who put in a good showing or improved
his past times.

The Harvard Meet

Mermen Downed By Harvard. 51-31; Timken Is Breastroke Victor As Medley Relay Wins

The swimming team suffered their biggest letdown of the season by losing to the Harvard Freshmen Saturday. The only Andover star was breastroker "Tim" Timken who turned in

his best time of the year to take a first. Opening the meet, Harvard took first and second in the 50 yd. freestyle to beat out Brady of the Blue. Timken and Burke finished first and second in that order to even out the meet in the breaststroke the winner turning in the excellent time of 1:08.5. Davis and Harper of the Red beat out Parsons of Andover in the next event, the 200 yd. freestyle. With both Hincks and Hoag out the Red again placed first and second in the backstroke with Mahoney placing third followed by Bill Henry. Mischner of Harvard edged out Andover's Captain Al Faurot who was followed by Mike Whitehouse in the 100 yd. freestyle. Stone provided a slight surprise as he edged out "Twink" Catlett in the diving. With the score then at 41-22 in favor of Harvard, the meet was pretty well clinched. Mahoney and Parsons kept Andover from hoplessness, however, as they took second and third in the 150 yard Individual Medley. In the Medley relay, the team of Burke, Brown, and Faurot triumphed with the good time of 1:27.8. Concluding the meet, the team of Sampson, Whitehouse, Maynard, and Brady was edged out in the 200 yard freestyle relay.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 2/26/55

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover 23 - Exeter 51

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Three A.A.U. official judges plus

Nason, Merriam, Barass, Powel, Rehrig.

LENGTH OF GAME: One hour and thirty minutes
due to the official way in which things wereRun

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Just right.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: More than a full house.

An actual count could not be taken because of the
the number of people standing in the aisles.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Upper "Tim" Timken broke the schools breast
record with a 1:06.4 which has stood for 18 years
, and Co-Captain "Tink" Catlett set the Andover-
Exeter meet diving record with a score of 69.19
points. Much credit should go to both teams because
they both did their very possible best. For
Exeter such men as Hamilton and-Ben Banker starred
I think Coach Wetmore was not Disappointed because
everyone put forth everything they had.

P.F. Metcalf

Mgr Manager

The Exeter Meet



John Bay swimming in the 200 yard freestyle relay against Exeter. The relay team was edged out by the Red as Catlett and Timken were the only P. A. winners.

...Exeter Also Tops Swimmers

Timken, Catlett Shatter Marks As Red Wins, 51-23

Exeter's swimmers had everything in their favor Saturday, as they sunk the Mermen 51-23. The Blue provided the highlights of the meet, however, as Upper "Tim" Tunken broke the school's breast stroke record which has stood for 18 years, and Captain "Twink" Catlett set the Andover-Exeter meet record

The Exeter Meet (con'd)

with a score of 69.16 points. Every one else "did their best" as Captain Al Faurot put it, but considering the sickness that the mermen have been plagued by, the best was not enough.

Wendin got the Red off to a lead they were never to lose as he won the 50 freestyle in the good time of 24.8. Hugh Brady, swimming his best time of the season, took second, and Raven of the Red took third.

Timken turned on the steam in the next race, and in perfect form and with no signs of fatigue, took first place in the 100 breast stroke, with a time of 1:06.4, 1.4 seconds better than the previous record, set in 1937. Burke was disqualified because of an illegal final stroke, so Gustafson of the Red was given second. Banker and Sanborn took first and second respectively in the 200 freestyle with a time of 2:10.3 1.5 seconds slower than hospitalized Dave Zurn swam at the start of the season. Pete Parsons of the Blue finished a close third. Another record was just about broken as Exeter's Hamilton swam to a first place in the 100 back stroke in 1:02.8. He was followed by teammate Trainer and Andover's Art Kelly. Tony Hoag showed poorly because of a recent infirmity visit, and Bill Hincks stayed home for the meet with the measles. Thorson edged out Al Faurot in the 100, who in turn was followed closely by Priestly of the Red., Thorson doing a 57.2. In the diving, Catlett looked the best he has all season, easily out-performing all opponents. John Erickson finished third, showing general good form, but also showing a nervousness which lost him a second. Hamilton again captured five points for the Red as he took the individual medley in 1:43.1. Lower Mike Mahoney couldn't quite catch him, though he swam one of his best times of the season and finished second in front of Timken. Exeter's medley relay team barely edged out the Blue's team of Kelly, Burke, and Brady. In the last event of the meet, the combined efforts of Parsons, Bay, Whitehouse and Faurot were of no avail as they were sunk by Exeter's relay team, the latter doing the fair time of 1:40.2, making the final score 51-23.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Opponents:

Avon Old Farms
Deerfield
Exeter
Moses Brown
St. George's
Suffield
Worcester

SPORT Varsity Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: 3/5/55

OPPONENT: Immediately to the left

RESULT: Andover third out of eight teams with 48
pts. behind Deerfield and Exeter respectively.
WHERE PLAYED: Storrs, Conn.

TIME PLAYED: Morning, afternoon, and night.

OFFICIALS: Many-many

LENGTH OF GAME: all day

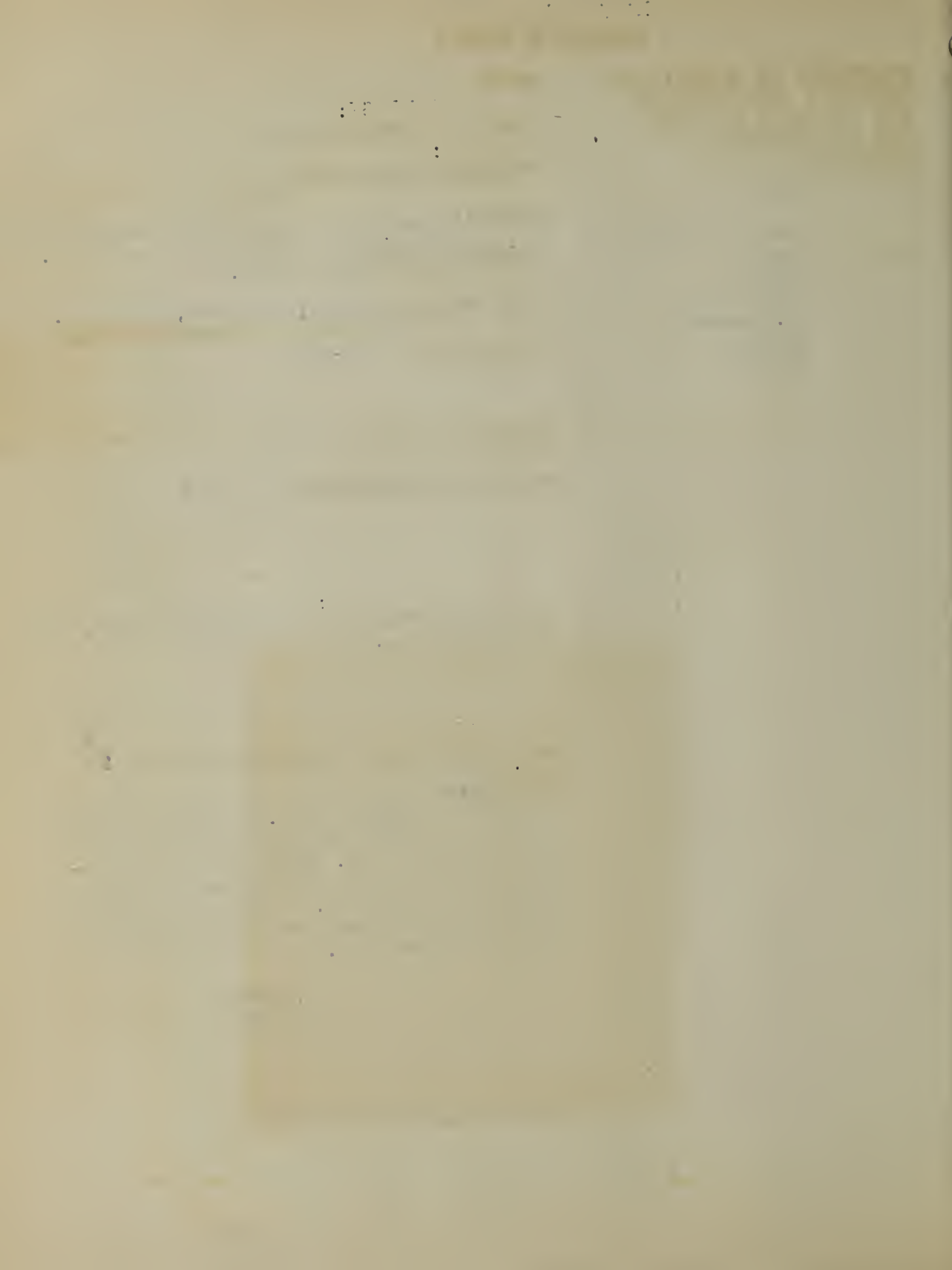
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Too many to count, lots
of mothers etc.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: "Twink" Catlett starred as he won the
diving with excellent form. The team as a whole
did their very best but found themselves to the
green from Deerfield. Exeter also found them-
selves at odds as soon as they saw the Deerfield
team take to the water. All in all though it was
a very good meet considering that every boy got
some kind of ~~his~~ metal.

P.F. Metcalf
Manager



The Interscholastics

Captains Moses, Catlett

Cop Interscholastic Crowns

Swimming Interscholastics

Andover's swimmers finished their season last Saturday as they raced to a third out of a field of eight of New England's top Prep Schools at Storrs, Connecticut. The Blue showed up very well, as they gained 48 points, only 18 behind Exeter. Andover's only first came in the meets' first event, diving, as Andover's Captain, "Twink" Catlett, gained 62 points. Andover's times showed up fairly well, especially those of Captain Al Faurot, who finished the 100 free in 56.8 to gain a fourth.

In the preliminary heats, Andover qualified all but two of her swimmers in the individual events. Opening the finals, the Blue team of Hoag, Burke, and Faurot were barely touched out for third place by Exeter. Deerfield took the event in 1:23.8 seconds. Andover's John Bay and Pete Parsons gained fourth and fifth in that order in the 200 freestyle behind a winning time of 2:05.5, but in front of the Red's Sanborn. In the 50 freestyle Wendin of Exeter finished first in the good time of 24.5, 1.5 seconds ahead of Hugh Brady, who finished fifth. In the Individual Medley, Mike Mahoney looked good in taking third. Again Deerfield triumphed, taking the event in 1:40.2 seconds.

Following a diving exhibition, Ceres of St. Georges raced to a 55.6 in the 100 and was followed closely by Exeter, Deerfield, and Faurot of Andover. Mike Mahoney again made the scoring column as he took a fourth in the 100 backstroke. Tony Hoag looked good in finishing fifth in that event. Although Timken did not reach his best time, had he done so it would have made little difference, as Stanley of Deerfield burned up the pool in a 1:05.4. Timken took second, just beating out his own teammate, Tom Burke. In the last event of the meet, Andover's 200 freestyle relay team of Parsons, Sampson, Whitehouse, and Brady finished third behind Deerfield and Exeter. The last race decided the meet against the Red, as Deerfield gained 71 points, 5 points better than Exeter's 66.

SPORT: Varsity Winter Track

YEAR: 1954 - 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Milton McC. Barlow
HOME
ADDRESS 651 W. 58th St. Kansas City, Mo.

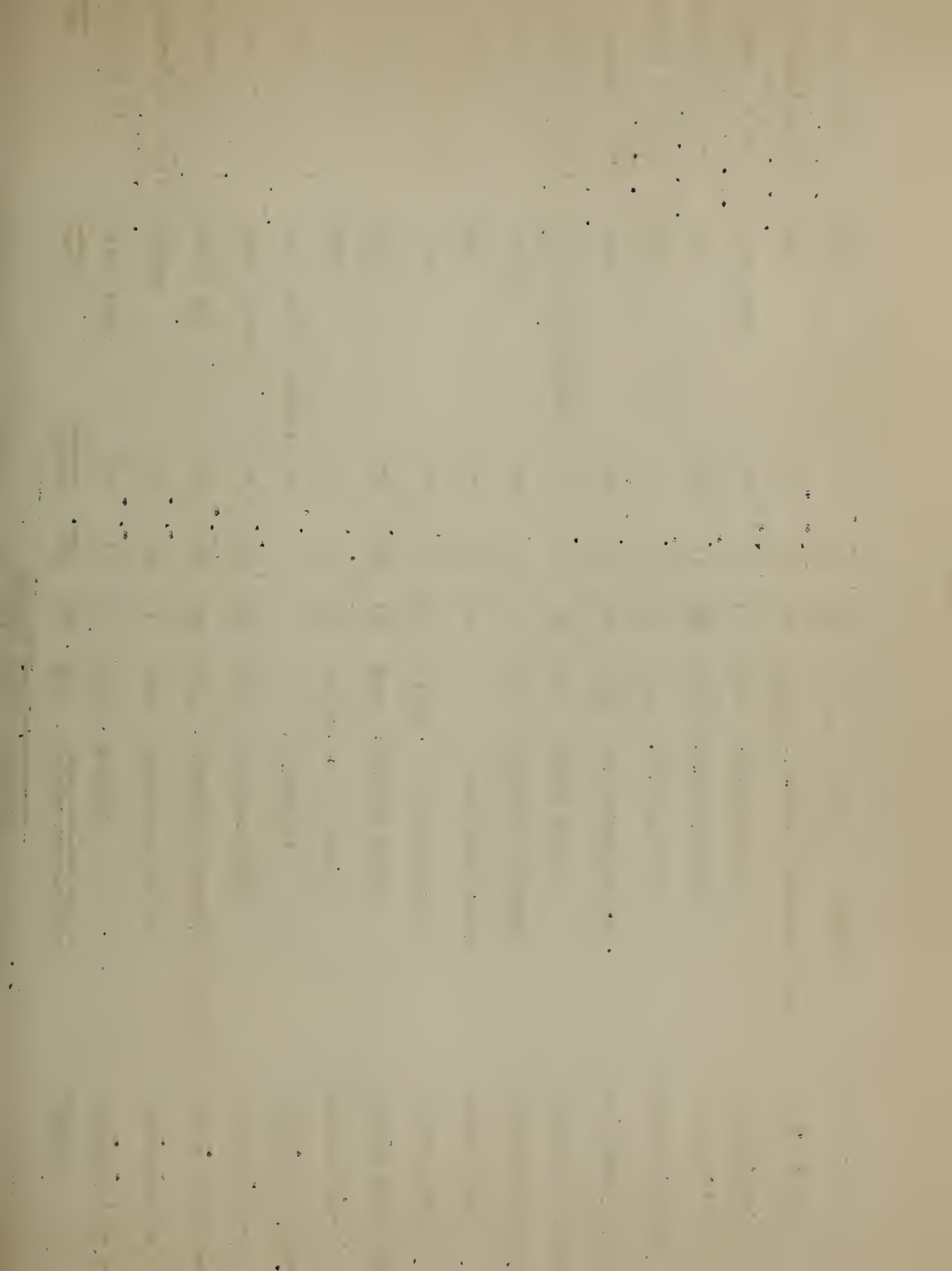
MANAGER: NAME Bruce Donovan
HOME
ADDRESS 95 High St. , Andover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Borota

ASST.
COACHES: NAME John B. Hawes ; N.P. Hallowell;
E.H. Hammond ; G.G. Bensley

TEAM SCHEDULE:

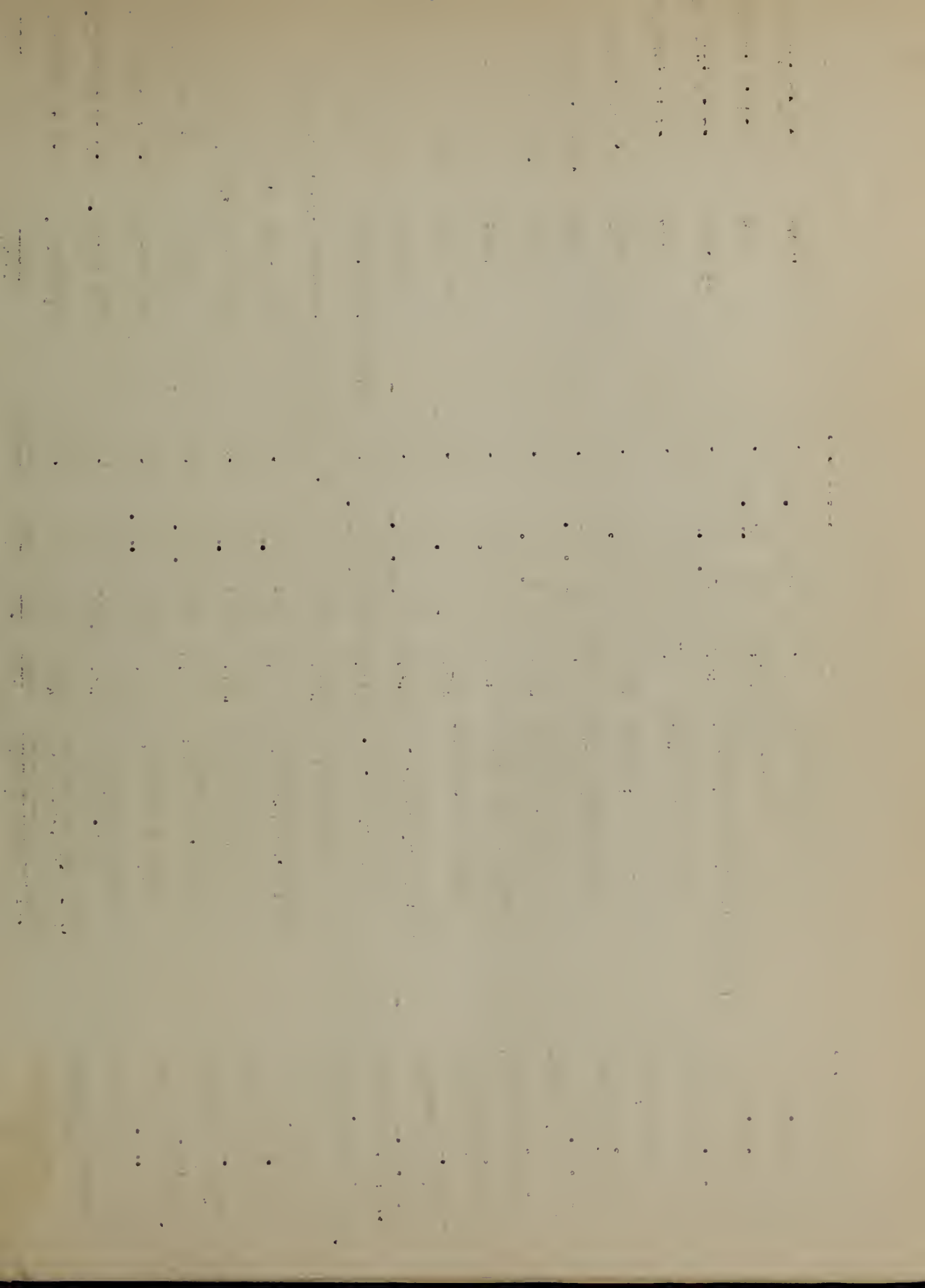
Northeastern U. Frosh	January 15, 1955
Dartmouth Frosh	January 22, 1955
B.A.A. Relay	January 29, 1955
Yale Frosh	February 5, 1955
Tufts Frosh	February 16, 1955
Harvard Frosh	February 19, 1955
N.E.P.S. Meet	February 26, 1955
Phillips Exeter	March 2, 1955



Phillips Academy

Varsity Track - 1954-55

<u>Name</u>	<u>Event</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Wt.</u>	<u>Ht.</u>	<u>School before P.A.A.</u>	<u>Hometown</u>
Acker, R. B.	Mile, 1000	U.	17	147	5'11"	Putney	Washington, D. C.
Barbour, J. O. Jr.	Discus	U.	16	215	6'6"	Morgantown H. S.	Morgantown, N. C.
Barlow, M. M.	Dash, 300	S.	18	165	5'9"	Pembroke Country Day School	Kansas City, Mo.
Barnes, G. T.	Shot, Discus	S.	17	195	6'2"	Montrose High	Montrose, Pa.
Bennett, P. S. P.	Pole Vault, Hurdles	U.				Pessenden	Massinippi, Mass.
Blair, M. C.	Shot	U.	16	205	6'3½"	Keith School	Indiana, Pa.
Bohorage, R. N.	Dash	L.	16	150	5'6"	Mahoney High	Mahoney City, Pa.
Borrea, F. C. Jr.	1000	S.	16	145	5'10"	Notre Dame High	Home, Italy
Cassaman, J.	600	U.	16	160	6'	Warren High School	Warren, Pa.
Cooper, W. A.	Eight	S.	18	175	6'1"	Sewickley Academy	Corapolis, Pa.
Coffman, T. G. Jr.	300, Shot, Discus	L.	14	160	6'	Moses Brown	Gloucester, Mass.
Greenberg, A. J.	Dash	S.	18	145	5'8"	New Rochelle High	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Hartz, D. V.	1000	S.	17	155	5'8"	Andover H. S.	Andover, Mass.
Henry, J. A. G.	Dash	S.	17	160	5'11"	Eastern High	Anchorage, Ky.
Hillman, T. L.	Pole Vault	S.	17	150	5'8"	Hill School	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hottelling, E. R.	Mile	U.	15	160	5'11"	Virginia Episcopal School	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Houley, T. P.	1000	S.	17	152	5'11"	Our Lady of Lourdes	Hochester, N. Y.



<u>Name</u>	<u>Event</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Ht.</u>	<u>School Before P.A.A.</u>	<u>Hometown</u>
Kelley, T. J.	Broad jump	U.	16	5'6"	Manhattan Jr. H. S.	Topeka, Kansas
Kimball, D. S.	High jump	U.	16	6'2"	Portsmouth High	Portsmouth, N. H.
Leonard, A. C.	High jump	S.	17	6'	Mamaroneck High	Larchmont, N. Y.
Lewis, L. R.	Mile	S.	17	6'	Andover Jr. High	Andover, Mass.
Michael, R. S. Jr.	High jump	S.	17	5'11"	Hand High School	Madison, Conn.
Morgan, J. D. Jr.	600, 400	U.	16	6'	Van Buren Jr. High	Dayton, Ohio
McDonald, H. S. Jr.	Hurdles, Pole Vault	S.	17	5'11"	Foote School	North Haven, Conn.
Morgan, S. H.	440, 600, Hurdles	S.	17	5'11"	W. G. High School	Charlotte, N. C.
Murphy, A. L.	Hurdles	S.	17	5'9"	St. Joseph's Academy	Hingham, Mass.
Okie, F. W. Jr.	600, 440	S.	17	5'10"	Sewickley Academy	Sewickley, Pa.
Foran, S.	1000	U.	16	6'2"	Stady Side Academy	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Overland, J. E.	Dash	S.	17	5'10"	Irvington High	Irvington, N. Y.
Robertson, J. S.	300 <i>440</i> <i>540</i> <i>jump</i>	S.	17	6'	Holy Cross School	Deerfield, Ill.
Rossman, R. V.	Shot, 'eight	U.	16	5'10"	Oakwood High School	Dayton, Ohio
Scobie, R. P.	1000	S.	18	6'	North Junior High	Newburgh, N. Y.
Shaver, R. D.	300, 600	S.	17	5'9"	Buckley Country Day School	Garden City, N. Y.
Sigal, R. L.	300	U.	16	5'10"	Fessenden	W. Hartford, Conn.
Snyder, S. F.	Dash, 300	U.	16	6'	Willets Road School	Old Westbury, L. I., N. Y.

<u>Name</u>	<u>Event</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Wt.</u>	<u>Ht.</u>	<u>School Before Pre-Ad.</u>	<u>Hometown</u>
Malcutt, P. L.	Mile	S.	16	140	5'7"	Forest Hills High	Douglaston, N. Y.
Walling, L. M. Jr.	Eight	U.	16	180	5'11"	Colegio Americano de Guatemala	Bedford, N. Y.
Westfall, L. S.	Broad jump	S.	17	160	5'9"	Los Angeles High	Los Angeles, Calif.
Winslow, J. R.	Broad jump, Hurdles	U.	16	150	5'11"	John Carroll High	Washington, D. C.

SQUAD STATISTICS: *Track*

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Event POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<i>Shumlin, A.J.</i>	5'8"	145	<i>Dash</i>	<i>S.</i>	2	2
<i>Hearty, D.W.</i>	5'8"	155	<i>1000</i>	<i>S.</i>	4	3
<i>Henry, J. A. J.</i>	5'11"	160	<i>Rel.</i>	<i>S.</i>	1	1
<i>Lilburn, J. L.</i>	5'8"	150	<i>Pole Vault</i>	<i>S.</i>	3	2
<i>Hatthing, R. R.</i>	5'11"	160	<i>Mile</i>	<i>U</i>	2	1
<i>Houley, W. P.</i>	5'11"	152	<i>1000</i>	<i>S.</i>	4	1
<i>Killey, J. F.</i>	5'6"	123	<i>Broad Jump</i>	<i>U</i>	3	2
<i>Kimball, D. J.</i>	6'2"	150	<i>High Jump</i>	<i>U</i>	1	
<i>Leonard, A. C.</i>	6'	169	<i>High Jump</i>	<i>S.</i>	2	2
<i>Lewis, L. R.</i>	6'	155	<i>Mile</i>	<i>S.</i>	4	2
<i>Pittell, R. S. Jr.</i>	5'11"	150	<i>High Jump</i>	<i>S.</i>	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS: *Jack*

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Event POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<i>Loring, J. D.</i>	6'	160	600 440	<i>S</i>	3	2
<i>Waco Donald H.</i>	5'11"	160	Hurdles Pole Vault 440	5	4	1
<i>Wagon, S. A.</i>	5'11"	150	600 Hurdles	5	4	2
<i>Whitby, A. W.</i>	5'9"	144	Hurdles	5	4	1
<i>Okie, F. W. Jr.</i>	5'10"	151	600 440	S	4	2
<i>Rea, S.</i>	6'2"	150	1000	U.	3	1
<i>Ringland, J. E.</i>	5'10"	140	40	S.	4	1
<i>Robertson, J. S.</i>	6'	170	High Jump	S.	4	2
<i>Rossman, R. V.</i>	5'10"	170	Shot, Weight, Relay	U.	3	2
<i>Scobie, R. P.</i>	6'	168	1000	S.	3	2
<i>Shaver, R. D.</i>	5'9"	160	300 600	S.	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS: Winter Track

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EVENT POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Sigal, R.L.	5'10"	160	300 Relay	U.	3	2
Snyder, S.F.	5'11"	145	Dash 300	U.	3	3
Walcutt, P.L.	5'7"	140	Mile	S.	3	1
Walling, L.M.	5'10"	180	Weight	U.	3	2
Westfall, L.S.	5'9"	160	Broad Jump	S.	2	2
Winslow, J.R.	5'11"	150	Broad J. Hurdles	U.	2	2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 15, 1955

OPPONENT: Northeastern University

RESULT: Northeastern 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ ---Andover 48 $\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED: Northeastern U., Boston

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.m.

OFFICIALS: Northeastern faculty and
coaches.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny but cold.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Approximately 40
people.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1955

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Dart. 52 - Andover 47

WHERE PLAYED: Alumni Gym, Hanover, N. H.

TIME PLAYED: 3:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Dartmouth Faculty and
specially engaged officials

LENGTH OF GAME: 105 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy and cold;
snow on the ground

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about sixty
people; mostly students

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: By Andover watch, Snyder

ties Dartmouth record for 50 yard

dash at 5.6

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Track
DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1955
OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen
RESULT: And. 66 - Tufts 33
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 95 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool and rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 30 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: -----

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1955

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Yale 65 - Andover 39

WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 100 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

about 70 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Eli's Beat Andover Trackmen 65-39; Tim Hogan Wins Two Haartz, Snyder, Barnes Star

The Yale Freshmen track team defeated Andover Saturday 65-39, as Tim Hogen returned to score triumphs in the mile and 1000. The track meet was a story of the visitors possessing one good man in almost every event: Yale won or tied for first in all except the pole vault. Be-



JIM SCHULZ tossing the hammer against Yale.

sides Hogen, three other Yalies-including Exeter graduate Casey Bensinger, were able to win more than one event. Andover was able to make the score as close as it was because of Yale's lack of depth: Hogen was the only entrant in the distances, and Bensinger, the only broadjumper.

For the first time this season, Andover failed to win the weight events. Yale distances in the discus, shot, and weight were the best recorded in the cage for two years.

The Eli's Winterbauer opened the meet by throwing the discus on the cage's board track. The winning

distance was 134' 7½". Jerry Barnes of Andover took second with a 119' 0" toss, a ten foot improvement over his last year's best.

Andover graduate Jud Sage threw the weight 59' 10" to eclipse his best of last year by seven feet. He had done 66' the day before in practice. Sage was followed by Bales and Ollie Whipple, of Yale.

Winterbauer won his second event of the afternoon with a 56' 6½" mark in the shot put. He was followed by Bales of Yale and Barnes of Andover.

The 40-yard high hurdles was won by the Eli's Bensinger, in 5.6, followed by Andover's Art Murphy. Murphy equalled the winning time in his qualifying heat, but knocked over the third hurdle in the finals.

Dave Haartz eclipsed his best mile clocking by six seconds, but was beaten by Hogen by twenty yards, Hogen registering a 4:44.6 time. Ed Hotelling of Andover was third.

Steve Snyder's string of six consecutive victories in the dash was

The summary:

DISCUS — 1. Winterbauer (Y); 2. Barnes (A); 3. Bales (Y). 134' 7½".
WEIGHT — 1. Sage (Y); 2. Bales (Y); 3. Whipple (Y). 59' 10".
SHOT — 1. Winterbauer (Y); 2. Bales (Y); 3. Barnes (A). 56' 6½".
HURDLES — 1. Bensinger (Y); 2. Murphy (A); 3. Stocking (Y). 5.6.
MILE — 1. Hogen (Y); 2. Haartz (A); 3. Autelling (A). 4:44.6.
DASH — 1. Andrews (Y); Snyder (A); 3. Pendleton (Y). 4.6.
600 — 1. Skerritt (Y); 2. Shaver (A); 3. Okie (A). 1:17.6.
POLE VAULT — 1. Hillman (A), Monell (A), McDonald (A). 9'6".
1000 — 1. Hogen (Y); 2. Scobie (A); 3. Lorenz (A). 2:25.0.
BROAD JUMP — 1. Bensinger (Y); 2. Westfall (A); 3. Winslow (A). 20'5".
RELAY 1 MILE — 1. Yale. 3:36.1.
HIGH JUMP — 1. Haal (A), Bensinger (Y); 3. Skerritt (Y). 5'8".

Passing note: Jud Sage, Andover '54, and a Yale freshman, was warming up Friday in a visit to the campus the day before the Yale meet. Sage, working on the hammer, wound up, let fly, and found

he had broken the cage mark by four feet with a 66-foot toss. The record won't go into the books, however, because it wasn't registered in the regular meet. Sage threw 60 feet Saturday to cop first in the hammer.



MANAGER'S REPORT

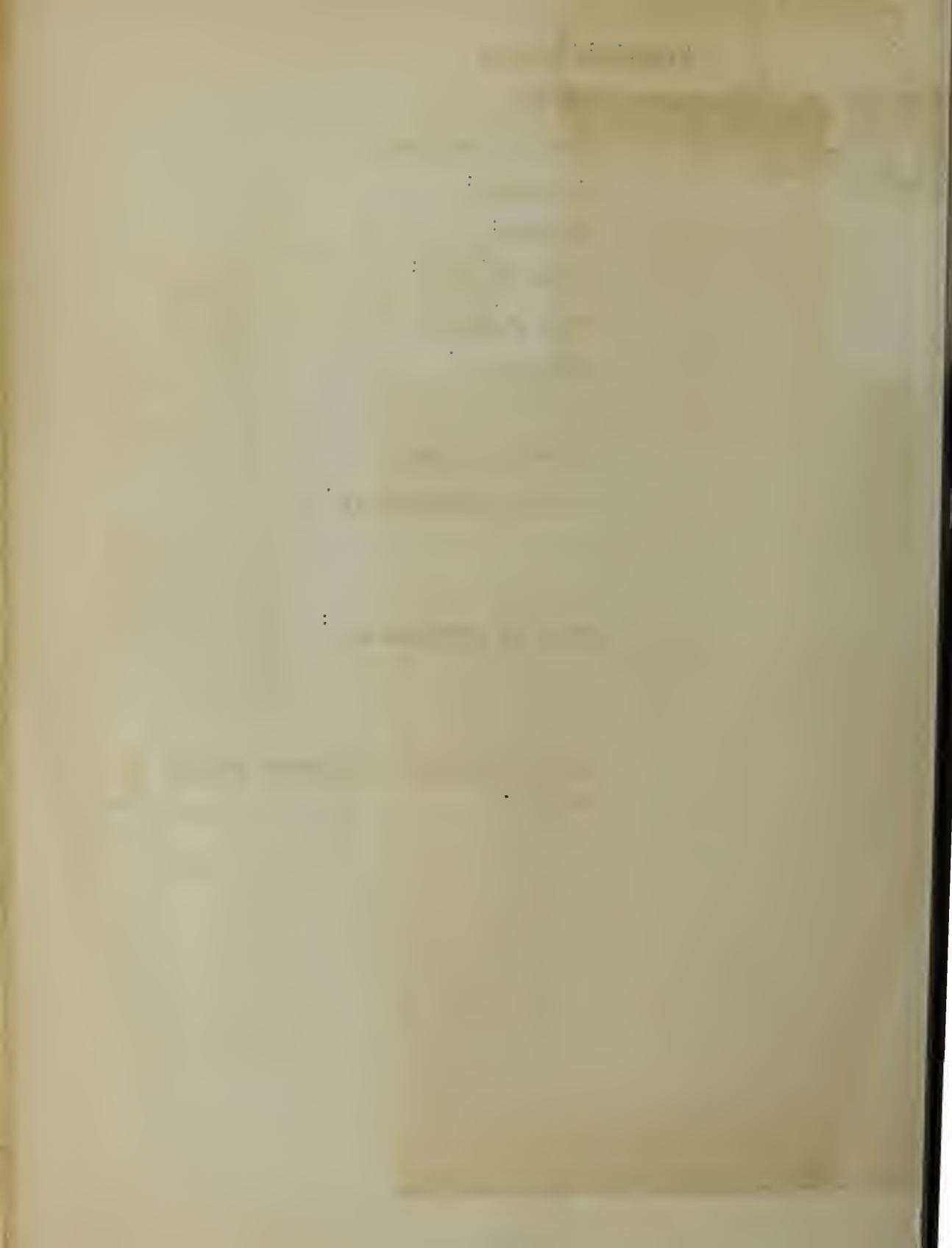
NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Track
DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1955
OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen
RESULT: And. 54 $\frac{2}{3}$ - Har. 53 $\frac{1}{3}$
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 95 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm and
overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: -----



Repeat performances of the Wes Santee-Fred Dwyer dance macabre in the homestretch of the Wannamaker Mile have been making the news lately. To give the whole affair a local angle, Huntington dashman Irons tangled with the Blue's Steve Snyder on the last turn of their heat in the Interscholastic 300-yard competition Saturday. Snyder had held off Irons for almost the entire length, thwarting the attempts to take the lead, and looked like a sure winner going around the last turn. Irons turned on a spurt and tried to pass Snyder on the inside, actually taking a few steps on the infield. Cutting back onto the track, he smacked into Snyder, and the two thrashed the last few yards as though they couldn't tear themselves apart, falling across the finish line and into the Cage wall.

If they awarded a special prize in the interscholastics for the most casual champion the Blue's Ed Maal would walk right off with it. Maal, with only a minimum of practice, took his second straight high-jump title, although he shared the laurels with another competitor for the second straight year. Andover picked up a couple of unexpected points when a "sleeper," Jack Ro-

bertson, tied for third in the jump, two inches under Maal.

TRACK INTERSCHOLASTICS

For the first time in seven years, the Andover track team was defeated in the New England Prep School Interscholastics, as Huntington came from behind to edge the Blue 46½ - 37½.

For Andover most of the afternoon's news made by Steve Snyder, who equaled the cage record twice in the 40 and yet lost by less than a foot to Collins of Tilton. After being dethroned from the dash title which he had held since a junior, Snyder became victim in the 300 of a wrestling match reminiscent of the Santee-Dwyer duel two weeks ago. Coming around the last turn, Huntington's Irons tried to cut by Snyder on the inside, didn't have enough room, and grabbed Snyder, both falling to the track as they passed the finish line. Snyder's time of 35.9 was over a second slower than his time last week, but still enabled him to place fourth, the winning time being a 35.2.

Eduardo Maal was the only Andover winner of the afternoon as he tied Crayton of Tilton at 5'8" to retain his Interscholastic championship in the high jump.

SUMMARY:

HIGH JUMP

first	Maal	Andover 5'8"
first	Crayton	Tilton 5'8"
third	Robertson	Andover
third	Irons	Huntington
fifth	Gowen	Gov. Dumner
fifth	MacKenzie	Tabor

SHOT PUT

first	Nichols	Worcester 50' 3½"
second	Barnes	Andover
third	Blair	Andover
fourth	Epstein	Tabor
fifth	Tosl	Willbraham

1000 YARD

first	Clynes	Huntington 2:23.9
second	McSorley	Huntington
third	Hill	Moses Brown
fourth	Brown	Andover
fourth	Wheeler	Tilton

MILE

first	Tomasian	Huntington 4:35.8
second	Haartz	Andover
third	Donnelly	Tabor
fourth	Nolen	Williston
fifth	Prouty	Huntington

HURDLES

first	Irons	Huntington 5.4
second	Keliher	Huntington
third	Murphy	Andover
fourth	MacDonald	Andover
fifth	Morgan	Andover

40 YARD DASH

first	Collins	Tilton 4.6
second	Snyder	Andover
third	Crawford	Huntington
fourth	Burke	Gov. Dumner
fifth	Bohorad	Andover

RELAY

first	Tabor	Tabor 2:27.2
	Reitzas	
	Flanigan	
	Stokerson	
	Getz	

second		Gov. Dumner
second		ANDOVER
fourth		Huntington
fifth		Williston

600 YARD

first	Dionisio	Huntington 1:19.2
second	McSorley	Huntington
third	Clynes	Huntington
fourth	Lorenz	Andover
fourth	Okie	Andover

300 YARD

first	Burke	Gov. Dumner 35.2
second	Gorgodian	Willbraham
third	Crawford	Huntington
fourth	Snyder	Andover
fourth	Greenwood	Williston



Track Tops Tufts, 66-33

Harvard Fr. Edged, 55-53

The Andover trackmen were able to withstand a Harvard Freshmen rally to win last Saturday's meet, 54 2/3 to 53 1/3. P. A. built up an early lead of 36 to 18 in the sprints and the field events, but the Crimson's strength in the distances brought the score to a 45-45 deadlock with two events remaining.

Leading off the meet, Harvard's Schein won the weight with a 51' 2 1/2" heave, while Dick Rossman took second with a toss of 48'3 1/2". The Crimson's Janning was third.

Jerry Barnes won the shot with a heave of 49'6" and was followed by

teammates Fred Gilman and Mac Blair.

P. A. swept the hurdles, thanks to a tumble by Harvard's Storey, with Mac Donald, Morgan, and Winslow finishing in that order.

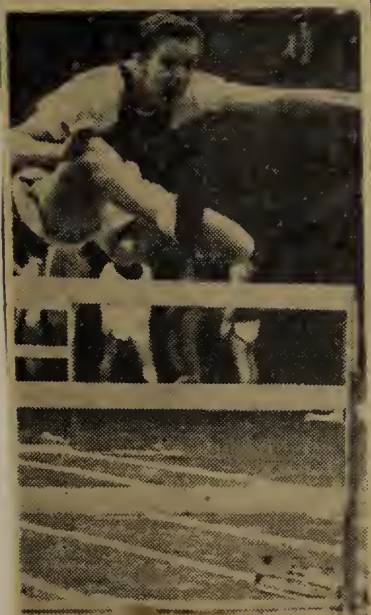
Upper Steve Snyder won the 40-yard dash with a time of 4.7, followed closely by Harvard's Anderson and Zierk.

In the broad jump Zierk's 20'4" leap won for the visitors while Wentz placed second. Andover's Lary Westfall took third. The mile found Dave Norris, P. A. '53 and Perry finishing ahead of the Blue's Dave Haartz. Haartz's time was 4:49.5. The Crimson's Reider won both the 1000 and the 600. In the 1000 Bob Scobie was edged out of second in the final half lap, and finished an easy third. Jim Lorenz placed third in the 600.

Snyder won his second event of the afternoon when he outmaneuvered and outran Harvard's Anderson to win the 300 by one-tenth of a second in 34.8. Morgan was third.

Ed Maal won the high jump with a leap of 5'8". Fields, of Harvard, placed second, while P. A.'s Kimball and Robertson tied with Kenler for third.

With Andover leading 50 2/3 - 48 1/3, the outcome of the meet hinged on the discus. Schein's 120' 11 1/2" toss gave the Crimson first place in the event, but Terry Zug's 116' second and Dick Rossman's third cinched the meet for the Blue.



John Winslow heading for a third place in Tufts meet.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Track
DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1955
OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter Academy
RESULT: Exeter 47 - Andover 34
WHERE PLAYED: Cage, Exeter, N.H.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Exeter faculty and
hired officials
LENGTH OF GAME: 120 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 95 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

Exeter Junior Relay Team
establishes new record

SPORT: Junior Varsity Track

YEAR: 1954 - 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Milton McC. Barlow
HOME _____
ADDRESS 651 W. 58th St., Kansas City, Mo.

MANAGER: NAME Bruce Donovan
HOME _____
ADDRESS 95 High Street, Andover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Stephen S. Sorota

ASST.
COACHES: NAME J.B.Hawes, N.P.Hallowell,

E.H.Hammond, G.G.Bensley

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Lawrence High	January 26, 1955
Lynn English - Lawrence	February 2, 1955
Gov. Dummer - Lawrence	February 9, 1955
St. John's Prep	February 17, 1955
Lowell High	February 23, 1955
Exeter J.V.	March 5, 1955

SQUAD STATISTICS: *Each*

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Event POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
<i>Fisher, R. B.</i>	<i>5'11"</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>Mile 1000</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Barbour, L. J.</i>	<i>6'6"</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>Discus</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Barlow, M. M.</i>	<i>5'9"</i>	<i>165</i>	<i>Dash 300</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Barnes, L. W.</i>	<i>6'2"</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>Shot Discus</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Bennett, P. S. P.</i>	<i>5'11"</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>Pole Vault Hurdles</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bliss, Mc.</i>	<i>6'3 1/2"</i>	<i>205</i>	<i>Shot</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Bobocan, R. M.</i>	<i>5'6"</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>Dash</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Borri, P. G. Jr.</i>	<i>5'10"</i>	<i>145</i>	<i>1000</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Cashman, J.</i>	<i>6'</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>U.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Coppen, J. A.</i>	<i>6'1"</i>	<i>125</i>	<i>Weight 300, Shot</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Gagnon, J. J.</i>	<i>6'</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>Discus</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track
DATE OF CONTEST: January 26, 1955
OPPONENT: Lawrence Varsity
RESULT: And. 50 - Law. 27
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 15 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: -----

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track
DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1955
OPPONENT: Lynn English, Lawrence Varsities
RESULT: And 39⁴/₅ - L.E. 31¹/₅ - Law. 17
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and
cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track
DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1955
OPPONENT: Gov. Dummer & Lawrence Varsities
RESULT: _____
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about
30 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Manager's Report

Newspaper clippings

Sport J.V. Track
Date of Contest February 17, 1955
Opponent Saint John's Prep
Result Andover 40 - Saint John's 37
Where Played Case Cage
Time Played 2:00 P.M.
Officials Andover faculty
Length of Game 90 minutes
Weather Conditions Rainy and cool
Size of Attendance 29 people
Any Outstanding Incidents _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track
DATE OF CONTEST: February 23, 1955
OPPONENT: Lowell Varsity
RESULT: Lowell 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ - And. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$
WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 90 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool; rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: about 15 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter J.V.

RESULT: And. 50 - Exeter 31

WHERE PLAYED: Case Cage, Andover, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Andover faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: 95 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cool; snow

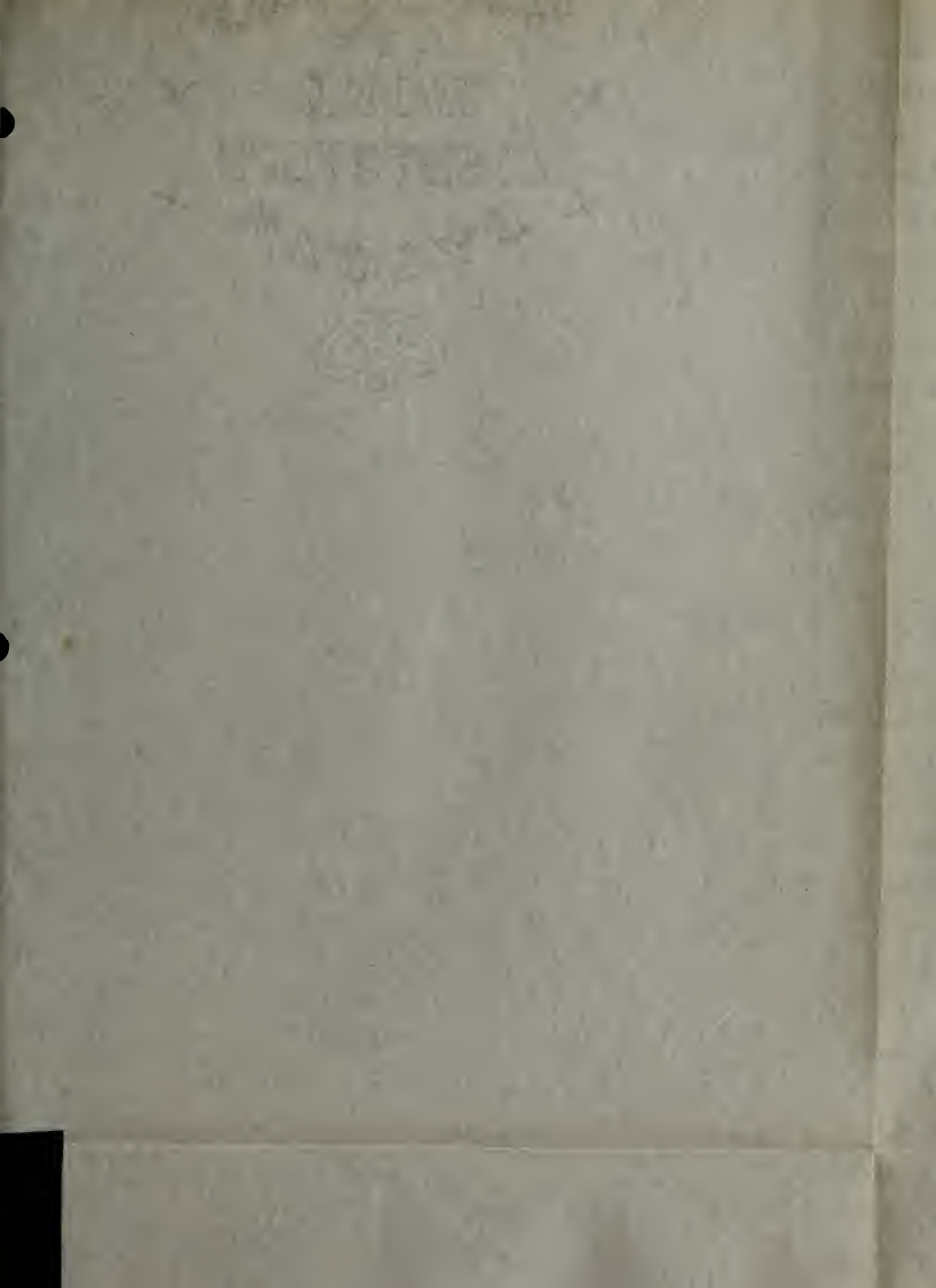
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

about 40 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

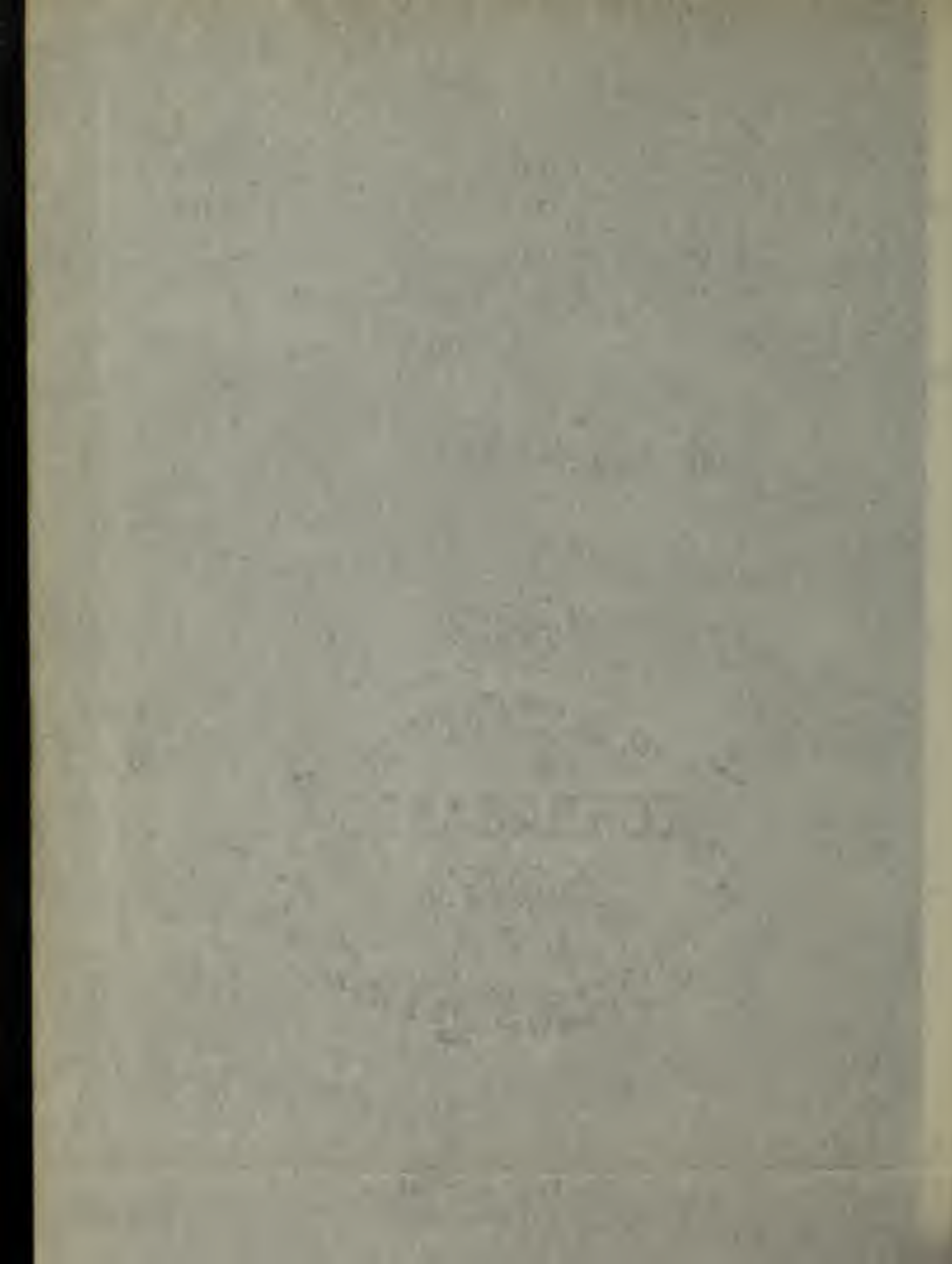
	North- eastern(V)	Lawrence (JV)	Lynn, Law. (JV)	Bishop(JV) Bradley	Clark (V)
Marsh, S.S.					
1 Morgan, S.E. /					x (2)
1 Murphy, A.A. /	x (3)		x		
1 Norris /	x (3)		x		
B. Potter		x	x	x	
Reigel			x (3)		
B. Rice	x				x
Ream		x			
Ringland				x	
Robertson /	x	x	x (3)	x	x
B. Ross, J.R.		x	x		
1 Rostron /	x (1)		x (3)	x (2)	x (1)
Russell, J.		x			
4 Salter				x	
1 Scobie /	x				x (2)
B. Seal				x (1)	x (1)
1 Seaver			x		x
Shaw					
3 Schatz, J.			x		x
1 Sigel /	x	x (2)	x	x	x (3)
1 Snyder, S.F. /	x (1)				x (1)
B. Sodergren					
1 Stalling /	x (2)				x
B. Steinburn					
1 Steinfeld /	x (1)				
1 Winslow /	x (2)				x (2)
4 Zucha		x	x	x	
1 Zug					

	North- eastern(V)	La rence (JV)	Lynn, Law. (JV)	Bishop(JV) Bradley	Tufts (V)	H (
4 Griesby		x				
1 Haartz ✓	x				x (2)	
4 Harriman		x	x	x		
3 Harrison			x		x	
3 Henry, J.A.		x	x	x	x	
4 Heredia			x			
1 Hillman ✓	x (2)		x		x (1)	
2 Hotelling ✓	x	x (1)	x (1)			
3 Houley	x					
Hughes				x		
Huxley			x	x		
Irwin						
Johnson						
54 Kadelbach		x	x			
Kaiser						
1 Kelly, T.J. ✓	x (3)					
1 Kimball ✓	x (3)		x (2)	x (1)	x (2)	
Kolofolias						
Kremer	x			x (3)		
3 Leonard						
1 Levering ✓		x	x	x (1)	x	
1 Lewis, L.R.	x (4)		x (3)		x (3)	
[Lewis, P.]				x (1)	x (2)	
32 Littell			x	x		
1 Lorenz	x		x (1)		x (2)	
1 Neal		x	x (1)		x (1)	
1 MacDonald	x (2)	x (1)	x (3)		x (2)	
McMahon			x (4)			
2 Monell ✓				x		
3 Moulton						



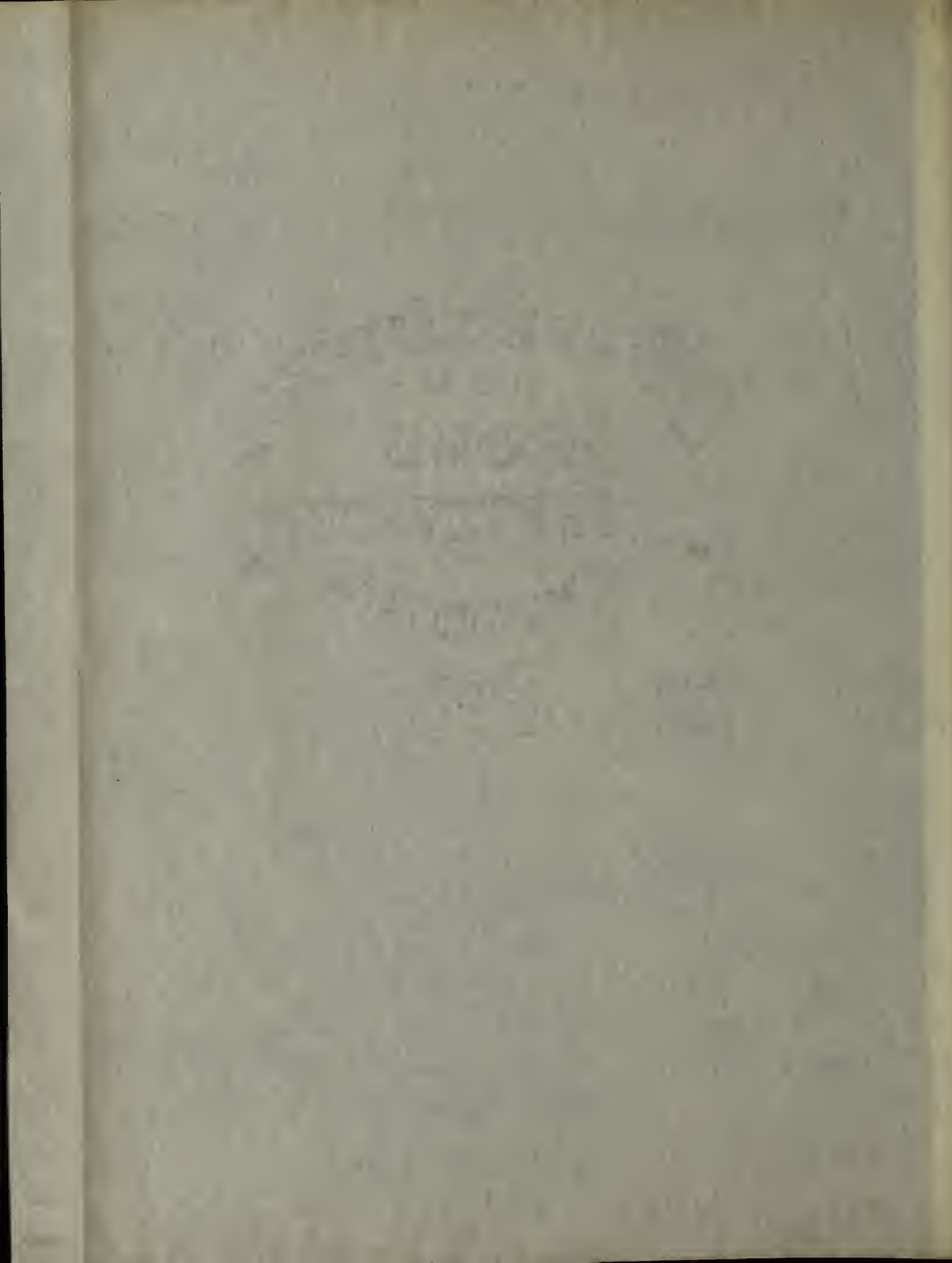
	North- eastern (V)	Laurence (JV)	Lynn, Lee. (JV)	Bishop (JV) Bradley	Tufts (V)	Harva (V)
4 Acker	x	x (2)				
3 Andrus		x (3)				x
4 Armstrong		x	x	x		
1 Barlow ✓	x		x (3)	x (2)		
1 Barnes ✓	x (1)				x (1)	x (1)
1 Bennett ✓	x (1)	x	x (2)			x (1)
1 Blair -	x (2)	x (1)	x (1)	x (1)	x (3)	x (1)
3 Blunsack		x	x			
1 Bphored -			x (1)	x (1)		x
3 Borst		x (1)		x	x	x
[Brown, K.S.]			x		x	
[Brown, H.S.]						
3 Cushman		x (2)			x	x
[Cotlett]					x	
3 Clark					x	x
Clayton				x		
Cobb, J.S.						
1 Coeber ✓	x	x	x	x	x	x
3 Cox						
3 Crow		x	x (3)	x	x	x
3 Curley, E.P.					x	x (1)
Dean						
2 Dignan ✓	x	x	x	x (3)	x	x
Donnelly						
Erdman			x			
3 Fisher		x	x	x (2)		
1 Foote ✓		x (1)		x (3)	x	x
1 Gilman -			x (3)	x (2)	x (2)	
4 Golden		x	x	x		
1 Greenberg -		x (2)		x (3)	x	

eter V)	St. Johns (JV)	Gov. Dun, Law. (JV)	Dartmouth (V) x	Lowell (JV) x (3)	Exeter (JV)	Yale (V) x
	x			x		x
		x				
			x (3)			
(2)			x (1)			x (2)
		x (2)	x (3)			x
	x (2)	x (3)	x	x (3)	x (1)	x
	x	x		x		
(2)	x (3)		x	x (1)		x
	x	x	x			x
		x (2)				
	x (2)				x	
	x	x	x	x		
		x			x	x
			x (2)			x
				x	x	
	x (1)	x (2)		x (3)	x (2)	x
					x	
	x	x	x	x	x (2)	x
					x	
	x			x		
	x (2)	x	x	x	x (1)	x
(3)	x (1)	x (2)	x (2)	x (2)		x
	x				x	
	x	x	x	x (3)		



Exeter (V)	St. John (JV) x	Lowell (JV)	Dartmouth (V)	Lowell (JV)	Exeter (JV) x	St. John (V)
(1)			x (2)			x (2)
	x	x			x (2)	
	x	x	x		x	x
		x				
		x	x (2)			x (1)
x (2)	x (2)	x (2)	x	x (2)	x (1)	x (3)
x	x			x	x	
					x	
		x			x	
		x			x (3)	
					x	
		x (2)	x (1)			
(2)	x	x (1)	x	x (3)		x
				x		
					x	
	x			x (2)		x
		x		x		x
			x	x (2)		x
x (3)	x (1)					
x	x			x	x	x
(2)	x (1)	x (2)	x			x (3)
(1)						x (1)
x (1)	x (3)		x	x (2)		x (3)
x	x (4)		x (2)			x (2)
					x	x

Morell
Barbour



(v)	(JV)	Low. (JV)	(V)	Lowell (JV)	Exeter (JV)	Yale (V)	(*)
x	x	x (3)	x	x (2)			
x (3)			x (1)	x		x (2)	
x			x (2)	x (2)		x (3)	
	x	x		x	x		
	x						
	x (3)	x (2)	x	x (2)	x		
			x				
x (2)				x (1)			
		x			x		
x	x	x (4)	x (1)	x		x	
x	x	x					
			x (3)			x (2)	
	x (2)	x (1)	x	x (2)		x (2)	
					x (1)		
						x	
	x (2)	x (2)	x	x	x (1)	x	
x (1)			x (1)			x (2)	
	x	x		x	x		
			x (2)			x	
	x	x		x	x		
	x	x	x (3)	x		x (2)	
	x	x (1)	x	x		x (2)	
	x						
						x	

SPORT: BASKETBALL

YEAR: 1954 - 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME William Cameron Agee
HOME 46 Overton Road
ADDRESS Scarsdale, N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME Henry Macpherson Brown
HOME 10 Broad St.
ADDRESS Salem, Mass.

COACH: NAME Diclemente

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

wed., Jan. 12	Huntington School	
Sat., Jan. 15	Tufts Freshmen	
wed., Jan. 19	New Hampton	
Sat., Jan. 22	Dartmouth Freshmen	
Sat., Jan. 29	Labor Academy	
wed., Feb. 2	Lawrence Academy	
Sat., Feb. 5	Iale Freshmen	away
wed., Feb. 9	Milton Academy	
wed., Feb. 16	B.F.I.F. Freshmen	away
Sat., Feb. 19	Harvard Freshmen	away
wed., Feb. 23	U. of New Hamp. Freshmen	
Sat., Feb. 26	Amherst Freshmen	away
wed., Mar. 2	Northeastern Freshmen	
Sat., Mar. 5	Dexter	away

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Agee, William C. 46 Overton Road Scarsdale, N.Y.	6-3	185	F	Senior	3	3
Briggs, Peter G. 35 Locust St. Marblehead, Mass.	6-3	216	F	Senior	3	1
Cooke, James B. 5 Moller Road Charleston, W.Va.	5-8	155	G	Senior	4	2
Field, Benjamin K. Ferncliff Drive West Hartford, Conn	6-0	170	F	Lower	2	1
Fisher, Michael R. 121 Ridgewood Road East Hartford, Conn	5-11	190	G	Senior	1	1
Gould, Robert Louis 108 Morace Harding Blvd. Great Neck, N.Y.	6-0	158	F	Upper	1	1
Hotchkiss, Arthur 161 Walnut St. Seymour, Conn.	5-11	148	G	Senior	1	1
Keyes, Langley C. 1 Copley St. Winchester, Mass.	6-3	175	G	Upper	3	1
Leroy, Edward Otis Firetown Road Simsbury, Conn.	5-11	170	G	Upper	3	1
Moyer, Charles E. 711 West Goepf St. Bethlehem, Pa.	6-5	202	G	Senior	1	1
Polgreen, John A. 36 Whittier St. Andover, Mass.	6-0	150	F	Senior	4	2
Roe, Walter Austin 22 Hillside Ave. Blue Point, N.Y.	6-1	151	G	Senior	2	1

Agee Leads Returning Dekemen

Having finally cut sixty-eight out of eighty aspiring Varsity Basketball players from the usual large winter turnout of talent the way in which the team will turn out, but hopes are high.

Of three returnees from last years squad, two are sure starters. These two, Captain Bill Agee and Whitey Polgreen, will fill the forward posts. The center position has resolved itself into a battle between Upper Lanny Keyes and Senior Prep Charley Moyer.

The three promising guards are Ned Leroy, Walt Roe, and Art Hotchkiss. Also on the squad are Boxley Cooke — a returnee who has seen very little action this year on account of sickness — Pete Briggs, and Uppers Bob Gould and Roger Skillings.

Coach DiClemente stresses the point that thus far no real work has been done since the last few weeks were devoted to weeding out and determining the Varsity players from the large group of aspirants. But now that the job has been done, the team will get down to serious work on fundamentals, offensive and defensive plays.

The first game will be on Wednesday January 12 against Huntington School. The hoopsters face the usually tough schedule of playing a number of college frosh teams

Coach DiClemente has gotten the remaining twelve down to some serious work. As yet, however, it is virtually impossible to guess at

such as Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, M. I. T., Amherst, and Northeastern. Among the schoolboy teams that will be met are Tabor, Lawrence, Tilton, and Exeter. The Exeter game will be on March 5th.

Dekemen Crush Huntington, 71-47; Hotchkiss Shines

Captain Bill Agee led his starters Hotchkiss, Roe, Moyer, and Polgreen, to a snappy 71-47 win against Huntington in the season opener played here last Wednesday. The Blue looked fast and high-spirited, repeatedly stealing enemy passes and diving onto the boards for loose balls, as the team executed an easy, one-sided victory. Center Riagazio provided half of the Huntington scoring punch, netting twenty-seven points as against team runner up Brady, with nine. For Andover, prep Art Hotchkiss, easily the team's fastest man, scored twenty-two, principally on court breaks.

A lack of well-rounded players hurt Huntington: while one player might shoot well, he would be useless rebounding and ball handling. Andover, on the other hand, looked comparatively good in this connection. Hotchkiss, for example, handles the ball well, is fast, and shoots accurately. Bill Agee is as valuable rebounding as he is shooting, being the team second-man with fifteen points. "Whitey" Polgreen, scorer of twelve points, is a dependable mainstay as a returning letter man. Fouls were the team's chief weakness. The Blue had twenty-fouls called against them, as against eleven for Huntington, and made only 40 per cent of their foul shots. Riagazio racked up thirteen of his twenty-seven points on foul shooting.

The first half wasn't even close. Polgreen sank six points in the

(Continued on Page Six)

Hunt. Basketball

(Continued from Page Four)

first quarter; Hotchkiss dropped four field goals and Charley Moyer three in the second. The score at the half stood 39-17. The Blue kept twenty points in front for the rest of the game.

With six minutes left in the third, Walt Roe stole a pass, one of the game's many interceptions, and scored on a lay-up. Polgreen scored on a jump shot from the center. Shortly afterward, Hotchkiss stole a pass, and, racing down the left side, scored with a right-handed push from fifteen feet out. In the last minutes, Mike Fisher replaced Roe, and the Blue's zone shifted to the two-one-two from the two-three. The quarter ended, 57-35.

In the fourth quarter, the team was alert as a whole, and especially impressive on breaks down court, while Huntington excelled in penetrating passes and shots from directly beneath the basket. Andover's most impressive play was the 4 option out-of-bounds play from beneath the opposing basket. One variation featured a pass to the outer

foul circle, where Roe received and, protected by a triple screen, made his shot. The fifth man stood ready beneath the basket for a rebound. In the final stanza Hotchkiss scored eight and Agee four, and the game closed, 71-47.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 12, 1955

OPPONENT: Huntington School

RESULT: Andover 71 - Huntington 47

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Conners Gaffney

No lineup in Papers

Andover (71)

HUNTINGTON (47)

G F P

G F P

Hatchkiss 11 0 22

Johnson 1 0 2

Coone 0 0 0

Stoddard 0 0 0

Fisher 1 0 2

Lahy 1 3 5

Roe 4 0 8

Riagazio 7 13 27

Heroy 0 0 0

Constantine 0 0 0

Moyer 5 0 10

Gilmeth 2 0 4

Keyes 1 0 1

Grady 2 5 9

Pohgreen 5 2 12

Mahler 0 0 0

Field 1 0 2

13 21 47

Agar 5 3 13

bound 0 0 0

33 5 71

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 350 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Riagazio was high scorer with

27 points, 13 on foul shots. Hatchkiss
scored on 11 shots for 22 pts. brief
flareup over Keyes' punching ball out
off basket - no penalty.

On The Sidelines

By MIKE BELL

We had a talk with Bill Agee, the Blue's basketball captain, Sunday afternoon, about the fortunes of this year's floor squad. Bill obligingly gave us some comments on the team's 1-1 record thus far, and on how he thinks things will work out in the schedule's remaining twelve games.

We first questioned Agee about Saturday's Tufts freshmen game, in which the Blue cagers dropped a 63-50 decision. We asked him about Coach DiClemente's straight-zone (as opposed to a sliding-zone) defense, which the Tuskers seemed to have been penetrating.

"It was working well," he commented. "It's not the defense that hurt us in the Tufts game. I think our shooting could have been better. The offense wasn't working as well as it should."

When asked about Deke's free-lance system of offense, Agee continued, "We made mistakes on our passing and threw the ball away on occasion. At times sloppy ball-handling led to the loss of the ball without our even getting a shot off."

Agee pointed out that Tufts took good advantage of the Blue's mistakes to win. He said thought the Tusker frosh were better as a team than last year's quintet, which the Blue beat in a stunning upset, 77-71.

We queried Bill about two preps on the varsity squad, little (5' 11") Art Hotchkiss, of Seymour, Conn., who poured in 22 points in the Blue's 71-47 rout of Huntington, and twelve against Tufts; and Charlie Moyer, a 6'5½" giant from Bethlehem, Pa., who hit for ten in each contest. Agee had praise for both. Of Hotchkiss, he said:

"He helped us immeasurably. He hustles, shoots, and sets up plays well. He's got good instinct." All of which is no overstatement to anyone who saw the fast, tricky Hotchkiss in action. His comment on Moyer:

"He has really improved since practice first started. He's come a long way. If he keeps on improving the way he has, he'll *really* be good by the end of the season." Agee had praise for Moyer's work on the boards against both Tufts and Huntington.

Which brings us up to Agee himself. The 6'3½" forward from Scarsdale, N. Y., has a terrific responsibility this year as team captain, and the only returning regular from a squad which compiled a 10-5 record in 1954. Agee, who, along with Deke, is stressing teamwork and drive, has the biggest job to do in bringing second- and third-string varsity men, ex-JV's, and preps into a cohesive, coordinated unit. And for himself, he hit for 15 and 16 points in the first two games, respectively. With an eye to the future, Agee commented:

"We have two games under our belts now... we've got a lot of mistakes out of our system. With our experience in these two games, we should do well for the rest of the season. If we profit by our mistakes, we'll be all right."

Dekemen Felled 63-50 By Strong Tufts Frosh Team

By GEORGE DARLOW

An underdog Blue basketball team dropped its first game of the season to a powerful Tufts five to the tune of 63-50 last Saturday. The Tufts squad, which had a definite height advantage over the Royal Blue, earlier this season had beaten by 42 points the same Huntington team



LANNY KEYES leaps high for ball against Tufts as Ben Fields and two Jumbo players look on. (Photo by Tuttle)

which the Dekemen dumped by 24 points the previous Wednesday. Outscored throughout the game except for a third period surge by Captain Bill Agee, the Blue certainly not outplayed. Most of the Tufts cagers' hopes hinged on Phil Shaw, high scorer with 13 points, but as a team it can be said that the Dekemen had no less of an aggressiveness than the Tufts and at times considerably outscored the visitors.

The first period started slowly until, after one minute of play, Shaw scored to set Tufts ahead. Although the Blue often defeated them, for the remainder of the period the visitors were never headed. Phil Shaw, with his jump shots, led good during this period.

Behind 10-13 at the quarter, Captain Agee and Charlie Moyer of the Blue constantly drove to the basket. Although out in front, but the best that could be done was to tie the Tufts. The score stood 29-36 at the end of the half.

In the third quarter, Agee outscored the visitors as Agee constantly drove to make up the time deficit. Aided by Walt Roe and Art Hotchkiss, he nearly brought the Blue back into the ball game. Agee's splendid hook shots combined with Roe's sets kept Andover at Jumbo's heels and almost took the lead away from them.

Outscored nearly 2 to 1 in the fourth quarter, the Dekemen came down to their first defeat of the 1955 season. Until the last minute sounded, however, the team lost its drive.

Tufts Basketball

(Continued from Page Four)

A fine job, even though in a losing cause, was done by Captain Bill Agee who, with 15 points, was the Blue's top scorer. Plaudits also should go to 6'5" center Charlie Moyer who, although shorter than his Tufts counterpart, played a fine game and looked especially good under the boards. Sharpshooter Art Hotchkiss also turned in a top

performance.

SUMMARY:

The Line-ups							
Andover (50)				Tufts (63)			
	G	F	P		G	F	P
Agee	5	5	15	Manias	5	3	13
Field	0	1	1	Shaw	7	7	21
Polgreen	2	1	5	Stanley	4	2	10
Gould	0	0	0	Branagan	0	0	0
Moyer	5	0	10	Will'ms'n	4	1	9
Keyes	0	1	1	Muench	3	2	8
Roe	3	0	6	Stepanian	1	0	2
LeRov	0	0	0				
Hotchkiss	3	6	12				
Fisher	0	0	0				
	18	14	50		24	15	66

Basketball Even In First Two Frames;

MANAGER'S REPORT

ILLIPIAN
LINE-UP
GAME
E

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 15, 1955

OPPONENT: Lufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 50 - Lufts 63

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Gentile, Oliver

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 25 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Lufts won by two high-scoring

sports, one in the early part of

third period, another in middle of

2e

D

of t
Sat
vant
lier
poin



LANNY KEVES, NEW JERSEY, AND ANDOVER

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 15, 1955

OPPONENT: tufts freshmen

RESULT: Andover 50 - tufts 63

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Gentile, Oliver

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 25 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: tufts won by two high-scoring

spurts, one in the early part of
third period, another in middle of
fourth. Shaw was high scorer with 21
points; whereas Agee got 15

Basketball Topples N. H. Basketball

New Hampton By 74-63; Play Sloppy

(Continued from Page Four)

A strong Andover varsity five easily defeated an inferior New Hampton basketball team here last Wednesday to the tune of 74-63. Left forward Jake Polgreen led the Blue team on to its second victory of the season.

The game opened with an exchange of fouls, Polgreen scoring on the second. Polgreen then came right back with a turning jump-shot, adding two more points to the Blue score. Following a push shot by Hotchkiss and a tap-in by Charley Moyer for another four points for P. A., "Yogi" Cote's left sneaker came apart and time out had to be called until another one could be procured. Captain Bill Agee and Jake Polgreen combined for four more points, and Jim Cooke sank two foul shots after having been fouled by Charron of New Hampton, the highscorer for the opposition. Andover then committed three fouls in a row against the team from New Hampshire, and the quarter came to an end when, with two seconds left to play, Jim Cooke sank a long push shot.

Polgreen and Gould scored four points between them for the Deke-men, and, after a series of fouls against both teams, Ned LeRoy sank a jump-lay up from under the net. Charron scored two more for the opposition, but Agee sank another basket immediately. Charron again scored on a tap-in, and Gould of Andover missed two foul shots to bring the period to a close.

Following a basket by Art Hotchkiss on a lay-up, "Yogi" Cote missed two foul shots. Cote then came back to sink a push shot. Charron

(Continued on Page Six)

of New Hampton and Polgreen of Andover both sank successive push shots, followed by another lay-up by Art Hotchkiss on a well-executed fast-break play. Charley Moyer then sank a tap-in to make the score 47-32 in favor of the Deke-men. Agee and Cooke sank two foul shots each, and Polgreen and Hotchkiss combined to score four Blue points on field goals. The remaining minute of the period saw a slight comeback by the New Hampton five, who scored on four consecutive baskets, one of which was sunk by Lloyd with five seconds left in the quarter.

Charron and Polgreen opened up the final frame of Wednesday's contest with long push shots. Hotchkiss sank a running push-shot, and "Yogi" Cote missed two foul shots. Center Lanny Keyes made a turning jump-shot, and Charron of New Hampton scored two on a tap-in. After a successful lay-up shot by Agee, Charron scored two on a beautiful hook shot, a performance which he repeated shortly after.

The Totals:

ANDOVER (74)				NEW HAMPTON (63)			
	PO	F	P.		PO	F	P.
Agee	5	4	14	Charron	11	2	24
Polgreen	8	4	20	Brown	0	0	0
Gould	1	1	3	Smith	1	0	2
Moyer	5	0	10	Gattuso	0	0	0
Keyes	2	0	4	Metzger	2	6	10
LeRoy	1	0	2	Fisher	0	0	0
Cooke	2	4	8	Searey	0	0	0
Hotchkiss	5	1	11	Cote	6	9	21
Fisher	1	0	2	Silvestry	0	0	0
				Lloyd	3	0	6
				Mamos	0	0	0

Total .. 30 14 74 Total .. 23 17 63

The score by periods:

	1	2	3	4	T
ANDOVER	26	11	18	19	74
NEW HAMPTON	11	13	20	19	63

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 19, 1955

OPPONENT: New Hampton

RESULT: Andover 74 - New Hampton 63

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Haire, Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 325 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Cote showed remarkable skill in
bad passing and throwing the ball away.
Polgreen was our high scorer with 20.
however, Charron made 24 with but two
on foul shots. The defense was sloppier
than it had ever been.

Blue Now Has 2-2 Record

An outmanned Andover basketball team dropped its second decision of the season here last Saturday, bowing to the Dartmouth Freshmen by the score of 68-55. The Royal Blue, sparked by Art Hotchkiss, was not able to cope with the superior shooting and rebounding strength of the Indians from Hanover. High scorer in the contest was Hotchkiss, who tallied 19 points. Also starring for the Blue were "Whitey" Polgreen,

Dartmouth opened the game with three quick tallies, but baskets by Hotchkiss and Polgreen brought the Blue to the fore, 4-3. The Green bounced back with four more, but a free throw by Polgreen and goals by Agee and Hotchkiss put Andover in front again for the last time, 9-8. After Dartmouth caged another three points, Hotchkiss knotted the score at 11-11 with a driving lay-up.

Due largely to their control of the backboards, the Big Green began to pull away. The scoreboard showed Dartmouth ahead at the quarter, 17-13. A two-pointer by Polgreen brought the Blue within two, 17-15, but then the Hanoverians turned on the steam and rolled to a 29-21 lead at half-time. Dartmouth was using a man-to-man defense, while Andover employed the zone. However, Andover committed many more fouls, as the Green received 29 charity throws as compared to 15 for the Blue. More than half of the Green's free throws were awarded to their pivot man, Douglas, the big gun for Dartmouth.

In the third stanza Dartmouth doubled their half-time lead, leading by 16 points at the end of the period, 47-31. During this period the Indians were red-hot, hitting seven out of twelve times from the floor. In fact, the Green were hot through most of the game, hitting 47 per cent of their shots, as compared to 35 per cent for Andover.

Early in the last quarter, Dartmouth increased their lead to 20 points, 51-31. The Blue did not give up, however, and due to the driving of Hotchkiss, the rebounds and jump shots of Polgreen, Andover rolled up 24 points in the remainder of the quarter and whittled the final deficit down to 13 points, 68-55.

The Line-ups:

ANDOVER (55)				DARTMOUTH F. (68)			
PG	F	P.	P.	PG	F	P.	P.
Polgreen, H.	6	2	14	Austin, H.	3	1	7
Gould	0	2	2	Weiner	2	1	5
Agee, rf.	4	3	11	Hof, rf.	3	0	6
Briggs	0	0	0	Ch'ment'waki	5	1	11
Field	0	0	0	Douglas, c.	4	8	16
Moyer, c.	0	0	0	Wirth	0	0	0
Keyes	2	1	5	Jones	2	1	5
Roe, lg	0	0	0	Storme	1	0	2
Fisher	1	0	2	McCall, rg.	4	2	10
Cook	0	0	0	Norberg	3	0	6
Hotchkiss, rg	8	3	19				
LeRoy	1	0	2				

Total 2 11 55 Total 27 14 68



CAPTAIN BILL AGEE shoots against Dartmouth as Walt Roe (10) and Art Hotchkiss (3) look on.

Basketball Splits Two



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 22, 1955

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 55 - Dartmouth 68

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Gaffney Gurney

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 25 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Andover kept the gap small in the

first half and again closed the margin
in the end of the fourth. Motenkiss was

the game's high scorer with 19. Agee
for the fourth straight game scored more
than 10 points.

Dekemen Win

Cagers Top Tabor, 66-48; Agee Nets 23, Leads Blue

A powerful and greatly improved Andover varsity basketball team easily overcame a visiting Tabor Academy squad here last Saturday, 66-48. Behind the point-making and re-



BILL AGEE dribbles in to score during Saturday's game with Tabor Academy.

The Box Score:

ANDOVER (66)			TABOR (48)		
Briggs	1	0	2	Evans	0
Agee	9	5	23	Burman	0
Gould	3	3	9	Cutler	0
Moyer	2	1	5	Wickenden	1
Keyes	2	2	6	Gray	1
Roe	4	1	9	Nelson	7
Cooke	4	0	8	Hoagland	5
Fisher	1	2	4	Turpak	0
				Schinderson	0
Total	26	14	66	Total	14
The score by periods:			1	2	3
Andover	10	20	15	21	66
Tabor Academy	7	8	17	16	48

bounding of highscorer Bill Agee, captain of the '55 Dekemen, the Blue team put down a Red threat early in the third quarter and came on to win the game with ease in the remaining period. Agee accounted for 23 of the home-team's 66 points, while Bob Gould and Walt Roe tied for second place with nine each. Nelson of Tabor lead his team in the losing cause, scoring 21 of the visitor's 48 points.

In the first half, not much shooting was done by either team. The expert rebounding of Agee was in a large part responsible for the Blue's early lead in the game. The Andover captain made a total of eleven rebounds during the first two stanzas of Saturday's game, four offensively and seven defensively. Rebounding, in fact, was one of the major factors in the victory for the Dekemen. While Tabor Academy made 25 successful rebounds, Andover almost doubled that amount with 44. Bob Gould also helped the Blue five in that department, making a total of nine rebounds, one of his best efforts to

ate. The first half also saw a pair of fine outside shots by right guard Jim Cooke of P. A. Nelson scored for Tabor, on a long set shot from the left of the court during this half. The visiting team plagued by bad shooting, making only three out of 28 shots taken in the first half.

The scoring for both teams picked up noticeably during the second half. Agee settled down to his finest basketball game of the year for Andover, making shots from all over the court, leading the Blue team on its third victory of the season.

HOTCHKISS AND POLGREEN OUT

Coach DiClemente's squad was hampered by the absence of two of its top players, Art Hotchkiss and "Whitey" Polgreen. Both of the players were recovering from sicknesses, although Hotchkiss was in uniform for the game. The most sensational shot of the game, and of the season so far, was made by one of the visitors, Wickendon, when, with two seconds left to play in the game, he sank a tremendous set shot from half-court.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 28, 1955

OPPONENT: Labor Academy

RESULT: Andover 66 - Labor 48

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Gentile Gurney

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 mins.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoor

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 550 approx.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: The large crowd came from the

St. Paul's hockey game. Their manager
was an Andover castee. The game's poor
play was equalled only by its sloppiness.

The only excitement was caused by their
coach who finally had an intimate talk

with the ref. on how the rules should be

written. Ageo turned in a great day at
rebounding as well as scoring 23 pts. for
the games scoring honors.

Blue Cagers Stop Lawrence, 54-46; Agee High Scorer

The P. A. Varsity basketball squad last Wednesday overcame an outclassed Lawrence Academy team by a score of 54-46, for the Blue's fourth win against two defeats. Behind the rebounding and marksmanship of Captain Bill Agee, Andover took an early lead, which they held for the remainder of the game.

The first period started slowly, but, getting the feel of the game, both teams began to shoot more often and in general pick up speed. Coach DiClemente started with a zone defense, but soon changed to man-to-man, which proved to be more effective. The score at half-time was 31-22, in favor of the Blue.

Only once did Lawrence threaten Andover's lead as at the end of the third stanza, the Blue led by only two points, 41-39. But in the fourth period, Lawrence simply did not seem to have what it took. They could not pull ahead of the Blue, scoring but seven points it should be noted that, whereas Coach DiClemente substituted freely, resting his men, Coach Brown of Lawrence did not make one substitution during the entire game.

Captain Bill Agee was high scorer with 16 points. As usual, "Big Bill" was superb offensively, defensively, and in rebounding. Lanny Keyes played a great offensive game, being second high scorer with thirteen points. Art Hotchkiss, even though he didn't get in until the third period, put his speed and snappy ball handling to good use after that. Guard Jim Cooke played an excellent all-around game, both offensively and defensively.

Center Harold Jackson, a fifteen-year old Lawrence sophomore, led his team in the losing cause. Scoring 23 points.

After the game Coach DiClemente remarked that the Lawrence Academy team was greatly outclassed and that the margin of victory should have been much greater.

The Box Score:							
Andover (54)				Lawrence Ac'd'my (46)			
	G	P	P.		G	P	P.
Briggs	0	0	0	Hallowel	1	2	4
Field	2	2	6	Slandly	0	0	0
Agee	5	6	16	Sheedy	3	0	6
Gould	0	0	0	Keohane	0	0	0
Moyer	0	0	0	Jackson	11	1	23
Keyes	6	1	13	Clay	0	0	0
Roe	0	0	0	Taney	2	3	7
Hotchkiss	2	2	6	Rizzo	0	0	0
LeRoy	1	1	3	Busa	3	0	6
Cooke	4	2	10	LaPlaca	0	0	0
Fisher	0	0	0				
Total	20	14	54	Total	19	8	46

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball
DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1955
OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy
RESULT: Andover 54- Lawrence 46
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:30
OFFICIALS: Driscoll, Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Agee again was high for

Andover with 16, but Jackson of
Lawrence was the game's high
scorer, 23, and he alone kept
the game from being a rout.

Also outstanding for Andover
was Lanny Keves with 13.

Yale Freshmen Down Blue Dekemen, 70-31

A completely outclassed Andover varsity five dropped a 70-31 basketball game to the Yale Freshmen last Saturday at New Haven. The Yale team, behind the scoring of six foot ten

inch Gery Glynn led the visitors all the way, despite the efforts of captain and highscorer Bill Agee of Andover. The game was the Blue's first away game of the season also the Blue's worst loss of the season. After a strong first quarter and a generally good first half, the visitors fell apart and could only manage to scrape up two points in the third period and six in the last.

In the first period, Jim Cooke connected on a jump shot to open the scoring for P. A. Jim Whelpey scored two points for the Bullpups on a push shot for the first Yale tally. After both teams had battled back and forth, the buzzer ended the period with the score 15-13 in favor of the freshmen. The second quarter went much the same way, with Bill Agee sinking two foul shots at the outset of the period. The Andover team seemed to be helpless against the height of the freshmen, who sent Gerry Glynn under the basket time and time again to score.

The second half saw the complete collapse of the Andover contingent, who scored on only about six percent of their attempts. Rebounding also hit an all-season low. Bill Agee opened up the last stanza with a nice push shot, and Walt Roe added two more points to Andover's microscopic score by sinking two foul shots. With time closing in, P. A. was missing almost every shot they took and at the final buzzer the score board registered a humiliating 70-31 defeat for the Deke-men.

The Box Score:
Yale (70)

Andover (31)

	O	P	P.		O	P	P.
Lee	6	1	13	Briggs	0	0	0
Whelpey	3	0	6	Field	0	0	0
Dober	1	0	2	Polgreen	1	0	2
Butler	1	0	2	Agee	3	4	10
Phelson	1	1	3	Gould	0	0	0
Glynn	7	6	20	Moyer	0	0	0
Bard	5	6	16	Keyes	2	1	5
Gr'n'b'm	1	0	2	Roe	0	2	2
Logan	1	0	2	Hotchkiss	0	2	2
Semonin	0	0	0	LeRoy	0	1	1
Sergeant	0	0	0	Cooke	3	3	9
Watson	1	0	2	Fisher	0	0	0
Total	27	16	70	Total	9	13	31
Score by Periods:	1	2	3	4	P.		
Andover	13	10	2	6	31		
Yale	15	19	17	19	70		

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball
DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1955
OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen
RESULT: Yale 70- Andover 31
WHERE PLAYED: Yale
TIME PLAYED: 3:00
OFFICIALS: Piurek, Richards

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 45 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Agee still kept his streak
of scoring atleast 10 pts. every
game with 10. Sargent, last years
Exeter captain didn't score.

Dekemen Top Tilton, 60-56; Agee, Polgreen Lead Blue

Aided by the high-scoring of captain Bill Agee and forward Whitey Polgreen, the Blue varsity five narrowly edged out a determined Tilton Academy basketball squad last Wednesday at Andover. In what turned out to be the closest game of the year score-wise, P. A. kept a large lead over the visitors in the first quarter, but gave it up from the second period on to the end of the game, when, with one minute to play, and the score tied 56-all, Andover jumped ahead to sink two field goals before the buzzer sounded. Polgreen and Walt Roe were responsible for the clutch shooting, the former sinking his shot on a long push, and the latter scoring on a layup after he intercepted the ball from the Red team. Wednesday's game was by far the season's most exciting, a welcome relief from such one-sided contests as the



Jim Cooke shoots against Tilton in Wednesday's victory.

At Andover									
					TILTON				
B	1	1			Hev	wood	12	0	0
P	o	1			C	o	12	0	0
A			6	1			1	5	0
F			2	1		A	c	c	3
G									0
						G	o	o	0
						S	a	1	3
						T		1	0
									1
						G	a	1	1
						D	a	1	0
T	3	4	4	4	Totals			20	16

Yale Freshmen (70-31) and New Hampton (74-63).

In the first half Howie Sylvester and George Garlock proved themselves to be the opposition's most valuable men, Garlock racking up a total of 32 points by the games end. As is indicated by the score by periods, Andover started the first half strong and finished weak. In the middle of the third quarter, coach Frank DiClemente of Andover changed his lineup almost completely, a move which was accompanied by a slight rise in Blue scoring. P. A. did not really begin to jump back, though, until about half way through the fourth quarter, when Agee started the Blue rolling with a series of successful shots.

Although Tilton was defeated, it was nevertheless a great upset for the visitors, who dropped last year's game by more than 45 points. The Royal Blue's record now stands at five won and three lost.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9

OPPONENT: Tilton Academy

RESULT: Andover 60- Tilton 56

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: Day , Gaffney

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: The finish, Garlock of

Tilton scoring 32, and Agee
again leading Andover with 18.

Polgreen had 16

Dekemen Topple M.I.T., 64-54 But Fall To Harvard Quintet As Andover Lacks Team Play

Sparked by the excellent foul shooting of Captain Bill Agee, the Andover Varsity won its sixth game in nine contests by defeating the M. I. T. Freshmen 61-54 last Wednesday at Boston. Fouls were the deciding factor in this game as the college frosh made only two less field goals than did P. A. Andover sunk twenty foul shots to the home team's fourteen, however, with captain Agee scoring on eight out of nine free throws. Outstanding play by Agee, Lanny Keyes, and Whitey Polgreen kept the Blue team in the lead from the start. M. I. T., with two starters out of action, played a good game on the backboards but lacked depth in shooting.

Larson of M. I. T. was the high scorer for the engineers with a total of fourteen points. Aside from foul-shooting, the main factor in the Blue's victory was excellent rebounding. Andover played one of its best games on the boards all season.

at Cambridge											
ANDOVER						M.I.T. FRESHMAN					
	gls	fts	pts			gls	fts	pts			
Polgreen,rf	4	5	13	Shulman,lg		0	0	0			
Agee,lf	5	9	19	Blakely		4	1	9			
Moyer	1	0	2	Sadoff,rg		0	0	0			
Hotchkiss,c	1	0	2	Rainey		0	2	2			
Gould	0	0	0	Hurkamp,c		4	2	8			
Keyes	5	6	16	Larson,D,lf		2	1	5			
Lerov,rf	1	2	2	Repetto		1	0	2			
Roe	3	0	6	Moesta,rf		5	2	12			
Cook,lg	2	0	4	Larson P.		4	6	14			
Briggs	0	0	0								
Totals	22	20	64	Totals		20	14	54			

"DAMMIT, McARDLE
YOU'RE STILL NOT GETTING
THAT JUMP RIGHT!"



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 16, 1955

OPPONENT: M.I.T. Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 64- M.I.T. 54

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Marshall, Bane

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 45 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: The referees complete
incompetence made shambles of the
game and nearly led to both teams
being on crutches. Agee and Keyes
Lead in rebounding and scoring
with 19 and 16 pts. respectively.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Harvard

The following Saturday, the Blue cagers journeyed to Cambridge where they bowed to the Harvard Freshmen by a score of 76-52. Captain Bill Agee and center Lanny Keyes were high men for the Blue, scoring eleven each. The game saw sloppy playing on the part of the Andover squad which lost the ball repeatedly and missed many free throws. Andover was poor on rebounding in the first half, but came back in the second to show an improvement in their play off the boards. Another factor in the P.A. loss was the height of the Crimson team.

Boxscore
Writeup Torn

AT	HARVARD			
Andover	52			
	P.G.	P.	P.	
Keyes	5	1	11	
Rue	3	4	10	
Agee	1	9	11	
Gould	1	0	2	
Moyer	1	1	3	
Hotchkiss	0	2	2	
Cooke	0	2	2	
Polgreen	3	2	8	
Kerry	1	1	3	
	15	22	52	

HARVARD	74			
Woonston	2	2	6	
Messari	6	2	14	
Tuschaw	0	2	2	
Wolke	1	0	2	
Nye	2	0	4	
Tyl	3	4	10	
Connolly	1	0	2	
Rockefeller	4	2	10	
O'Brien	0	2	2	
Montgomery	3	2	8	
Rosenthal	0	2	2	
Bernheim	3	6	12	
Singh	1	0	2	
	26	27	76	

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19 1955

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 52- Harvard 74

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Igo, Murphy

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 45min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: no comments.

U. N. H., Amherst Fell Cagers; Agee Stars

A vastly improved Blue Basketball team met with stiff opposition this past week as the Dekemen dropped two tough games to the University of New Hampshire and Amherst

frish quintets. A rough, fast-breaking New Hampshire squad came to Andover last Wednesday and decisioned the Dekemen, 69-62. Although the first quarter was a closely contested, see-saw battle, it ended with New Hampshire leading 14-13. The Dekemen really began to hit paydirt during the second stanza, but so did the Wildcats' lanky Ericson, who totaled 14 points this period, of which 12 were from beyond the foul circle. Art Hotchkiss hit the bucket for eight points during the quarter, with Bill Agee, Jake Polgreen, and Jim Cooke combining for eight more. Lanny Keyes, with his hook shot, added another four to the score. Nevertheless, the

half closed 35-33 in favor of New Hampshire.

The second half continued with fast and deceptive play by both teams, but was marred by a Minor brawl during the third stanza. Whitey Polgreen was given three shots on a technical foul which put Andover within one point of the visitors. Captain Agee led the offense and defensively during the second half by playing Ericson so closely that he could only sink three field goals. However, when the Dekemen practically had victory in their hands, New Hampshire began to stall and time ran out with Andover on the short end of a 69-62 score.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

47 Andover

Andover	62
	FG & Total
Keyes	40 8
Roe	30 6
Agee	53 13
Hotchkiss	80 16
Coone	30 6
Potgreen	53 13
	28 13 62

UNH.	69
ERICSON	11 2 24
MARSHALL	5 5 15
SWANSON	7 8 12
LENGER	4 2 10
SIMPSON	3 2 8
	25 19 69

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 23

OPPONENT: U. OF New Hampshire

RESULT: U.N.H. 69- Andover 62

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Gentile , Oliver

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 35 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Ericson of U.N.H. had the

croud amazed at his accurate

shooting and was high scorer

with 24 . Hotchkiss led

Andover with 16 in a game

we shouldn't have lost.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February '6

OPPONENT: Amherst Freshmen

RESULT: Amherst 60- Andover 43

WHERE PLAYED: Amherst

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Casey, Myers

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Jenkins outscored Agee

21-19 as both men led their
teams. However, Warren of
Amherst was game leader with

23.

At Amherst, last Saturday, the Blue's only trouble was that Coach DiClemente had taught Pete Jenkins, co-captain of last year's team, how to play too well. Jenkins sparked the Lord Jeffs, with 21 points to his credit.

Getting off to a fast start, Amherst took the ball and Jenkins hit for the first two points of the afternoon to put the Purple out in front. Andover snapped back but its shots were off, and the Blue did not find itself until Amherst had built up a considerable lead. Later in the period when the team did begin to hit, the Dekemen stole that lead away from the Lord Jeffs, but Amherst rebounded and led 15-11 at the quarter.

During the second period, the Blue lagged behind and threw the ball away on a good many occasions. This was the stanza in which the Lord Jeffs romped by outscoring the Blue by nearly three to one.

The second half saw Amherst pick up a 21 point lead, and although the Blue struggled to get back in the ball game, the sharp-shooting of Jenkins, combined with the rebounding of Bill Warren, kept the Lord Jeffs far in front. During the fourth stanza, the Dekemen began to click again as Agee, Walt Roe, and Polgreen netted 18 points between them. The Blue was an explosive team this period and outplayed the hosts, but the lead was too much, and the game ended with Amherst on top, 60-43.

at Amherst

AMHERST FRESHMEN			ANDOVER		
gis	fts	pts	gis	fts	pts
Jenkins,rf	8	5 21	Hotchkiss,lg	1	0 2
Moat	0	0 0	Cooke,rg	2	0 4
Gorman,lf	0	0 0	Keyes,c	4	3 10
Horton	3	0 6	Gould	0	0 0
Hayden	0	0 0	Polgreen,M	4	0 8
Warren,c	3	5 23	Moyer	0	0 0
Gennett	0	0 0	Agee,rf	7	3 19
VanArman,rg	2	0 4	LeRoy	0	0 0
Kunz	0	0 0	Roe	0	0 0
Ryan	0	0 0			
Utsch,lg	1	2 4			
Routt	0	2 2			
Totals	23	14 60	Totals	18	7 43

MANAGER'S REPORT

Northeastern Fr. Top Cagers, 58-53; Agee High Scorer

The Andover varsity cagers last Wednesday lost a hard-fought battle to a visiting Northeastern Freshman team by a score of fifty-eight to fifty-three. This was the Blue's seventh defeat against six wins.

Both teams started slowly, shooting little and fouling often. Northeastern recovered from this awkwardness first and by the end of the first period had built up a nine point lead.

Until about half-way through the second stanza, the Blue were disastrously out-rebounded and they were plagued by bad shooting and faulty ball handling. But led by Bill Agee and Walt Roe, the Deke-men came back strongly and at halftime, they were down by only one point, twenty-six to twenty-seven.

It was nip and tuck althrough the third and fourth periods, the game could have gone either way, but the fourth period ended with Northeastern ahead by five points, their biggest margin since the second period.

Captain Bill Agee was high scorer with sixteen points. He played an outstanding game offensively and defensively, but for once he met with stiff opposition under the boards. Walt Roe was second high scorer with fourteen points. He played by far his best game of the season, and it was largely because of his and Bill Agee's fine spirit and drive that the Blue made such a good showing. Art Hotchkiss also greatly helped the Blue with his speed and sharp ball handling.

Paced by center Colby and guard Ford, who between them scored forty points, Northeastern had to fight all the way to put down a determined Andover team.

PIAN
JP
E

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1955

OPPONENT: Northeastern Fresh.

RESULT: Northeastern 58-Andover 53

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Day, Connors

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Colby of the opponents

scored 28 pts. Agee and Roe

lead Andover in game they should
have won.

AT ANDOVER

N. U. FRESHMEN				ANDOVER			
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Young lg	1	1	3	Agee rf	3	10	16
Melone	0	0	0	Feld	0	0	0
Colby rg	9	10	28	Pig'n'rf	1	3	5
Laurie	0	0	0	Gould	0	0	0
Hrypel c	3	4	10	Keyes	0	1	1
Black	0	0	0	Royer c	2	0	4
Ford lf	4	4	12	Cooke	0	1	1
Shields	0	0	0	Roe rb	7	0	14
Clark lf	1	1	1	Leroy	1	0	2
Breen	0	0	0	H't'kiss	2	4	8
Pound	0	2	2	Fisher	1	0	2
totals	18	22	58	totals	17	19	53

Dekemen Trounce Exeter

Dekemen Romp Over Exeter, 56-36, As Agee Leads Blue; Roe, Hotchkiss Excel

Except for a few minutes in the second quarter, it was Andover all the way last Saturday as the Dekemen romped to a 56-36

victory over Exeter on the Red's home court. Bill Agee, leading the team as only a true captain could, was high scorer on offense and de-

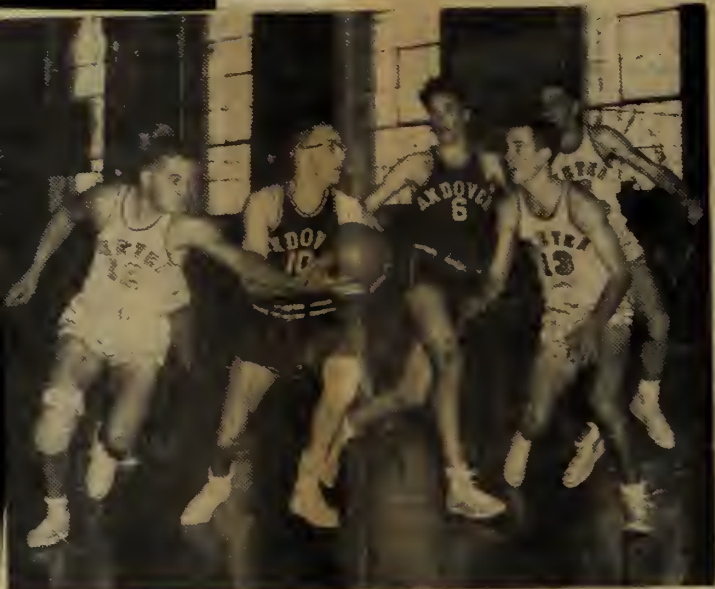
fensively helped hold Exeter to thirty-six points, less than any other team had scored against Andover all season.

Andover got off to a quick start as Charlie Moyer outjumped Exeter's deKiewiet, and the Blue took possession of the ball. Unfamiliar with the Exeter court, the Dekemen's shots were off, and Exeter got the rebound. With three minutes gone in the period, Captain Agee broke the scoring ice with a field goal, setting the Blue ahead 2-0. Agee sunk three more points on free throws, and late in the period Exeter tallied so that the first stanza ended with Andover on top, 5-2.

Exeter squeezed out in front during the first few minutes of the second canto, but soon, after Jim Cooke's foul shots tied the score at twelve all, Art Hotchkiss sunk a layup that gave the Dekemen a lead that they never relinquished. Agee continued his scoring splurge, and Walt Roe hit for two markers as the half ended with the Blue out in front, 17-12.

The third period iced the game as the Dekemen outscored Exeter two to one. Lanny Keyes' fine play helped keep the Red trailing far behind, while Jake Polgreen's pass stealing set up the many fastbreaks that gave the Blue a 36-20 advantage over the host team at the end of the third stanza.

Despite Exeter's full court press in the fourth quarter, the Dekemen continued to romp. Charlie Moyer, playing one of his finest games of the season, hooked one in for two points shortly before he fouled out. Mike Fisher netted two points, after which Bob Gould stole a Red pass, setting up Ben Field for another bucket. The Red struggled to get back in the ball game, but it could not crack the Blue defense, and Andover ran away with the game, totaling 39 points in the second half.



Walt Roe controls ball near Exeter boards as Red captain Smith (12) lunges vainly for ball.



Art Hotchkiss drives for a layup past Exeter defender.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Andover Nets 56-36 Win Over Exeter

EXETER, N. H., March 5—A 39-point offensive in the second half enabled Andover Academy to run off with a 56-36 victory over its old rival, Exeter Academy, this afternoon in a game that started in early basketball fashion.

The first quarter ended with Andover on top, 5-2, on Capt. Bill Agee's five points. After 11 minutes, each team had only one field goal.

Andover led 17-12 at halftime. The Blue, whose Agee was high with 18, found the hoop in the second half but Exeter remained cold. Whit Wagner's 14 paced Exeter.

ANDOVER				EXETER			
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Field.rf	1	0	2	Sears.lg	0	0	0
Agee.rf	6	6	18	Eveleth.lf	0	0	0
Polgreen.lf	0	0	0	Wagner.lf	4	4	14
Gould.lf	0	0	0	Smith.rg	0	5	3
Moyer.c	4	0	8	Wilkins.rg	1	0	2
Keyes.c	0	0	0	Dekiewett.c	0	0	0
Cooke.rg	0	2	2	Fraser.c	1	0	2
Fisher.rg	1	0	2	Fay.c	0	1	1
Hotchkiss.lg	3	6	12	Hayes.lf	1	2	4
Roe.lg	5	2	12	Ramsden.lf	0	0	0
				Marshall.rf	4	0	8
				Peterson.rf	0	0	0
Totals	20	16	56	Totals	11	14	36

Captain Bill Agee, who hit for double figures in every game, closed out his Andover basketball career as high scorer of the Exeter game with 18 points. Agee scored 216 of the team's 775 points this season. Plaudits should also go to Mr. DiClemente for coaching the Blue to another successful season, winning against the Red hoopsters for the second straight year.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 56- Exeter 36

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Reardon . Middleton

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 30 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Rebounding by Agee and Moyer

great. Agee finished year with

streak intact, scored at least

10 pts. every game

SPORT: Skiing

YEAR: 1966-56

CAPTAIN: NAME Kent Rickenbaugh
HOME 600 South University Blvd.
ADDRESS Denver, Col.

MANAGER: NAME Scott Stewart, III
HOME Stonegate Lane
ADDRESS Pittsford, N. Y.

COACH: NAME P. Q. McKee

ASST.
COACHES: NAME G. Sanborn

TEAM SCHEDULE:

-Sat., Jan 22	Holderness School
Wed., Jan 26	Gov. Dummer Academy
Sat., Jan 29	St. Paul's
-Wed., Feb 2	Harvard
-Sun., Feb 6	A-E-Dublin
Wed., Feb 16	Exeter
-Fri., Feb 25 &	
Sat., Feb 26	Interscholastics at Norwich

-Away contest.



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
TOM PHILLIPS SOUTH ROYALTON VT.	5'11"	160	—	U	2	2
Douglas Kitchel Passumpsic, VT.	5'10½"	150	—	U	3	3
ROBERT Kolher Kolher, Wis.	5'8"	150	—	S	4	2
Robert Norhaus Albuquerque, New Mexico	5'8"	145	—	S	3	3
Richard Norhaus Albuquerque, New Mexico	5'8"	155	—	L	1	1
Brooks Stoddard Williamstown MASS.	5'10"	160	—	U	2	2
Michael Moore Denver, Colo.	6'0"	170	—	U	3	2
EDWARD RICKENBAUGH Denver Colo.	5'11½"	165	—	S	3	3
Robert Clark Garden City, New York	5'10"	158	—	U	2	2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Skiing

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 22

OPPONENT: Holderness; Deerfield; Kinnelon

RESULT: Indover 1st; Holderness 2nd; Deerfield 3rd; Kinnelon 4th

WHERE PLAYED: Holderness

TIME PLAYED: 10:00 AM - 5:15 PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: 32° - clear -
hard base; 2 in. Powder -

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Slight

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SKIING

DATE OF CONTEST: JAN 29

OPPONENT: HARVARD

RESULT: ANDOVER 94 - HARVARD 82

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. McKee

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: 4 inches of snow
cold; overcast, 25°

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SKATING
DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 25, 26, 1955
OPPONENT: Inter-scholastics
RESULT: 8TH ; EXETER 5TH
WHERE PLAYED: Norwich
TIME PLAYED: -
OFFICIALS: Norwich officials

LENGTH OF GAME: -

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

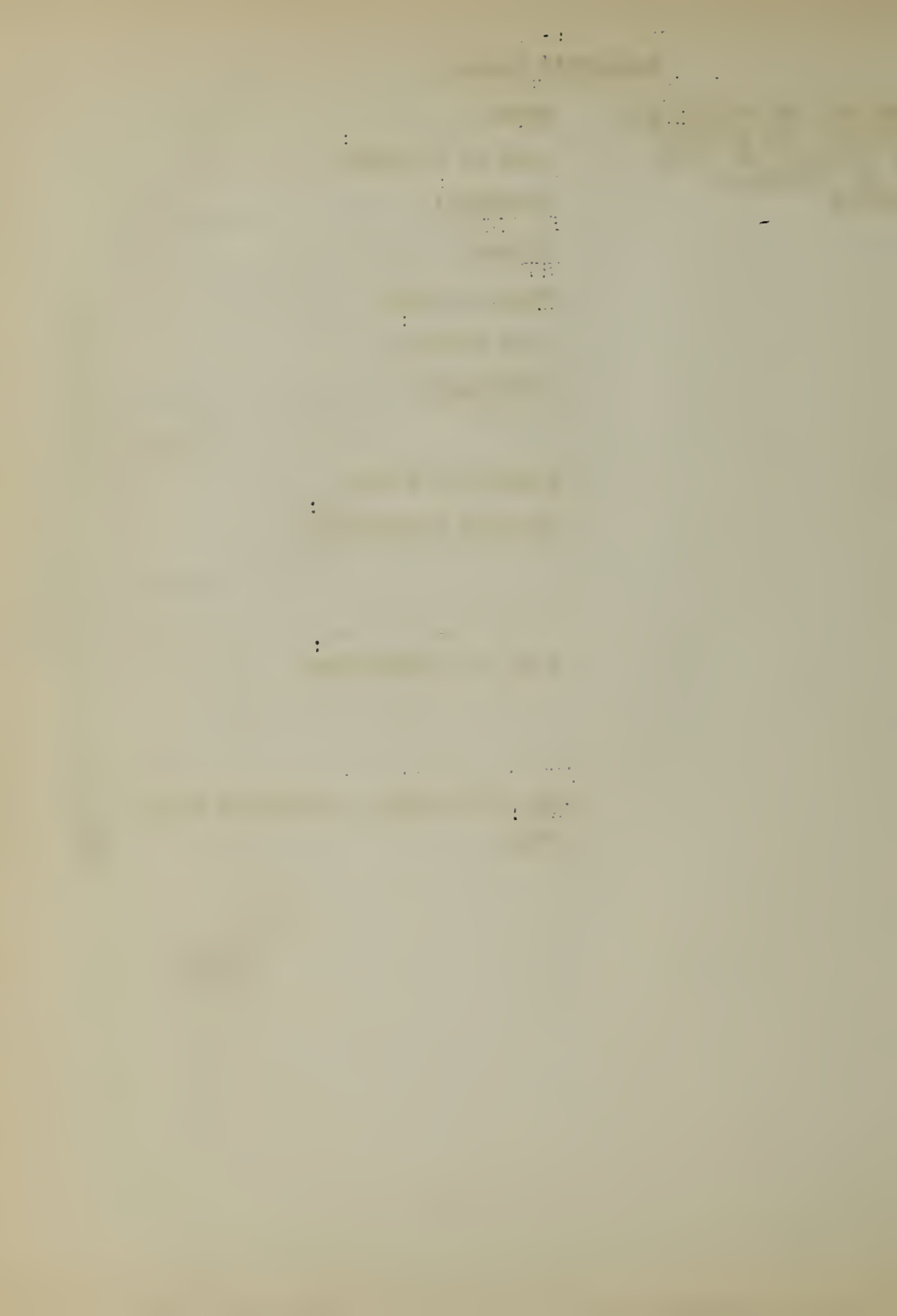
25TH - warm, clear, crusty snow

26TH - windy, overcast, very fast snow on pump

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

25 - 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



USEASA PREP SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS
Northfield, Vermont
26 February 1955

FINAL RESULTS
JUMPING COMPETITION

<u>Place</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>Points</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Sargent	Vermont	144.2	100.0
2.	Pedley	Vermont	142.9	99.1
3.	Letarte	KUA	142.6	98.9
4.	Taylor	Holderness	138.8	96.3
5.	Whitney	KUA	138.6	96.1
6.	Burtan	Vermont	135.3	93.8
7.	Dudley	Holderness	134.4	93.2
8.	Parler	Proctor	133.7	92.7
9.	Stephenson	Holderness	133.1	92.3
10.	Fuller	KUA	131.4	91.1
11.	Metzger	Vermont	131.1	90.9
12.	Green	Northwood	130.7	90.6
13.	Mathiasen	Putney	129.0	89.5
14.	Hanke	Northwood	127.4	88.3
15.	Walsh	Lenox	127.0	88.1
16.	McIntyre	KUA	126.8	87.9
17.	Robbins	Exeter	123.7	85.8
18.	Nordhaus, D.	Andover	121.0	83.9
19.	Edgerly	Holderness	120.3	83.4
20.	Swan	Exeter	118.8	82.4
21.	Godfrey	Deerfield	118.7	82.3
22.	Quimby	Proctor	116.2	80.6
23.	Becket	Exeter	107.8	74.8
24.	Hodgkins	Proctor	106.1	73.6
25.	Bujold	Hebron	105.5	73.2
26.	Hart	Lenox	104.7	72.6
27.	Phillips	Andover	103.9	72.1
28.	Davenport	Hebron	102.6	71.2
29.	Pratt	Putney	99.0	68.7
30.	Kitchell	Andover	97.7	67.8
31.	Beck	Deerfield	97.1	67.3
32.	Wheeler	Deerfield	96.2	66.7
33.	Knowles	Dublin	95.0	65.9
34.	Stoddard	Andover	93.6	64.9
35.	Allis	Dublin	93.3	64.7
36.	Selkowitz	Lenox	93.1	64.6
37.	Ryland	Deerfield	91.3	63.3
38.	Marshall	Northwood	88.5	61.4
39.	Martin	Proctor	86.9	60.3
40.	Swann	Lenox	86.6	60.1
41.	Nitschelm	Hebron	83.0	57.6
42.	Brock	Exeter	81.5	56.5
43.	Scofield	Northwood	70.4	48.8
44.	Gray	Putney	63.2	43.8
45.	Floyd	Dublin	60.3	41.8
46.	Campbell	Putney	58.4	40.5
47.	Flagg	Dublin	29.4	20.4

FINAL TEAM SCORES

<u>Place</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>X-C</u>	<u>Slalom</u>	<u>Dnhill</u>	<u>Jump</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Vermont	96.74	95.58	95.35	98.37	386.04
2.	Holderness	98.91	95.14	96.76	94.57	385.38
3.	KUA	91.82	88.38	94.74	96.02	370.96
4.	Proctor	98.72	87.66	95.52	82.91	364.81
5.	Exeter	79.18	84.74	86.50	81.58	332.00
6.	Northwood	83.21	84.27	81.07	80.72	329.27
7.	Lenox	76.81	88.64	86.23	75.64	327.32
8.	Andover	83.74	82.35	85.77	75.13	326.99
9.	Hebron	87.93	83.19	86.36	67.79	325.27
10.	Deerfield	75.93	80.61	81.84	72.66	311.01
11.	Putney	94.57	71.34	71.34	67.82	305.07
12.	Dublin	97.06	67.91	78.39	57.89	301.25

98

76

USEASA PREP SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS
Northfield, Vermont
26 February 1955

FINAL RESULTS
DOWNHILL RACE

<u>Place</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Dudley	Holderness	54.4	100.0
2.	Letarte	KUA	54.6	99.6
3.	Parker	Proctor	55.2	98.6
4.	Stephenson	Holderness	55.5	98.0
5.	Pedley	Vermont	56.0	97.1
6.	Quimby	Proctor	56.7	95.9
7.	Judson	KUA	57.0	95.4
8.	Davenport	Hebron	57.2	95.1
9.	Metzger	Vermont	57.3	94.9
10.	Selkowitz	Lenox	59.0	92.2
10.	Wheeler	Vermont	59.0	92.2
12.	Taylor	Holderness	59.9	90.8
13.	Hodgkins	Proctor	60.0	90.7
14.	Sargent	Vermont	60.2	90.4
15.	Hart	Lenox	60.3	90.2
16.	Nilsson	Hebron	60.5	89.9
17.	Marshall	Northwood	61.2	88.9
18.	Godfrey	Deerfield	61.4	88.6
19.	Daly	KUA	61.5	88.5
20.	Clark	Exeter	62.3	87.3
21.	Phillips	Andover	62.5	87.0
22.	Nordhaus, D.	Andover	63.0	86.3
23.	Kims	Dublin	63.1	86.2
24.	Whitney	KUA	63.3	85.9
25.	Robbins	Exeter	63.4	85.8
26.	Swan	Exeter	64.6	84.2
27.	Kitchell	Andover	65.9	82.5
28.	Rick	Andover	66.6	81.7
29.	Wheeler	Deerfield	66.7	81.6
30.	Ettinger	Northwood	67.2	81.0
31.	Pratt	Putney	67.5	80.6
32.	Ahlgren	Holderness	69.5	78.3
33.	Knowles	Dublin	70.0	77.7
34.	Mathiasen	Putney	71.4	76.2
34.	Walsh	Lenox	71.4	76.2
35.	Swann	Lenox	71.5	76.1
37.	Bujold	Hebron	72.4	75.1
38.	Ryland	Deerfield	72.8	74.7
39.	Snyder	Northwood	74.0	73.5
40.	Allis	Dublin	76.5	71.1
41.	Martin	Dublin	78.3	69.5
42.	Green	Northwood	79.6	68.3
43.	Polk	Deerfield	79.8	68.2
44.	McLaughlin	Exeter	83.7	65.0
45.	Grave	Putney	91.1	59.7
46.	Fossett	Hebron	104.0	52.3
47.	Campbell	Putney	119.9	45.4
	Martin	Proctor	DNF	

TEAM SCORES

<u>Place</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>X-C</u>	<u>Slalom</u>	<u>Dnhill</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Holderness	98.91	95.14	96.76	290.81
2.	Vermont	96.74	95.58	95.35	287.67
3.	Proctor	98.72	87.66	95.52	281.90
4.	KUA	91.82	88.38	94.74	274.94
5.	Hebron	87.93	83.19	86.36	257.48
6.	Andover	83.74	82.35	85.77	251.86
7.	Lenox	76.81	88.64	86.23	251.68
8.	Exeter	79.18	84.74	86.50	250.42
9.	Northwood	83.21	84.27	81.07	248.55
10.	Dublin	97.06	67.91	78.39	243.36
11.	Deerfield	75.93	80.61	81.84	238.35
12.	Putney	94.57	71.34	71.34	237.25

7

8

USEASA PREP SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS
Northfield, Vermont
26 February 1955

FINAL RESULTS
SLALOM RACE

<u>Place</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Pedley	Vermont	105.6	100.0
2.	Stephenson	Holderness	112.9	93.5
3.	Judson	KUA	114.6	92.1
4.	Metzger	Vermont	115.0	91.8
5.	Godfrey	Deerfield	117.0	90.3
6.	Taylor	Holderness	117.4	89.9
7.	Solkowitz	Lenox	118.3	89.3
8.	Dudley	Holderness	119.8	88.1
9.	Daly	KUA	120.0	88.0
10.	Martin	Proctor	121.6	86.8
11.	Ahlgren	Holderness	121.9	86.6
12.	Parker	Proctor	123.0	85.9
13.	Walsh	Lenox	123.4	85.6
14.	Swan	Exeter	124.2	85.0
15.	Nordhaus, D.	Andover	124.6	84.8
* 17.	Clark	Exeter	127.6	82.8
18.	Wheeler	Vermont	127.9	82.6
19.	Sargent	Vermont	128.9	81.9
20.	Nilsson	Hebron	131.1	80.5
21.	Kitchell	Andover	132.0	80.0
22.	Marshall	Northwood	134.0	78.8
23.	Hart	Lenox	134.1	78.7
24.	Smith	Hebron	134.3	78.6
25.	Green	Northwood	134.4	78.6
26.	Davenport	Hebron	135.0	78.2
27.	Hodgkins	Proctor	135.4	78.0
28.	Bujold	Hebron	139.7	75.6
29.	Robbins	Exeter	141.3	74.7
30.	McIntyre	KUA	142.3	74.2
31.	Brooks	Putney	143.3	73.7
31.	Polk	Deerfield	143.3	73.7
33.	Rick	Andover	147.9	71.4
34.	Letarte	KUA	148.2	71.3
35.	Allis	Dublin	148.8	71.0
36.	Matrin	Dublin	152.9	69.1
36.	Wheeler	Deerfield	152.9	69.1
38.	Swann	Lenox	156.4	67.5
39.	Mathiasen	Putney	159.2	66.3
40.	Gayley	Deerfield	164.4	64.2
40.	Campbell	Putney	164.4	64.2
42.	McLaughlin	Exeter	167.1	63.2
43.	Snyder	Northwood	176.1	60.0
44.	Pratt	Putney	178.5	59.2
45.	Floyd	Dublin	188.8	55.9
46.	Nordhaus, R.	Andover	DNF	
..	Quimby	Proctor	DNF	
..	Knowles	Dublin	Disq.	
** 17.	Lettinger	Northwood	127.2	83.0

TEAM SCORES

<u>Place</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>X-C</u>	<u>Slalom</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Holderness	98.91	95.14	194.05
2.	Vermont	96.74	95.58	192.32
3.	Proctor	98.72	87.66	186.38
4.	KUA	91.82	88.38	180.20
5.	Hebron	87.93	83.19	171.12
6.	Northwood	83.21	84.27	167.48
7.	Andover	83.74	82.35	166.09
8.	Putney	94.57	71.34	165.91
9.	Lenox	76.81	88.64	165.45
10.	Dublin	97.06	67.91	164.97
11.	Exeter	79.18	84.74	163.92
12.	Deerfield	75.93	80.61	156.54

210

211

U. S. EASTERN PREP. SCHOOL
CHAMPIONSHIPS

NUOC

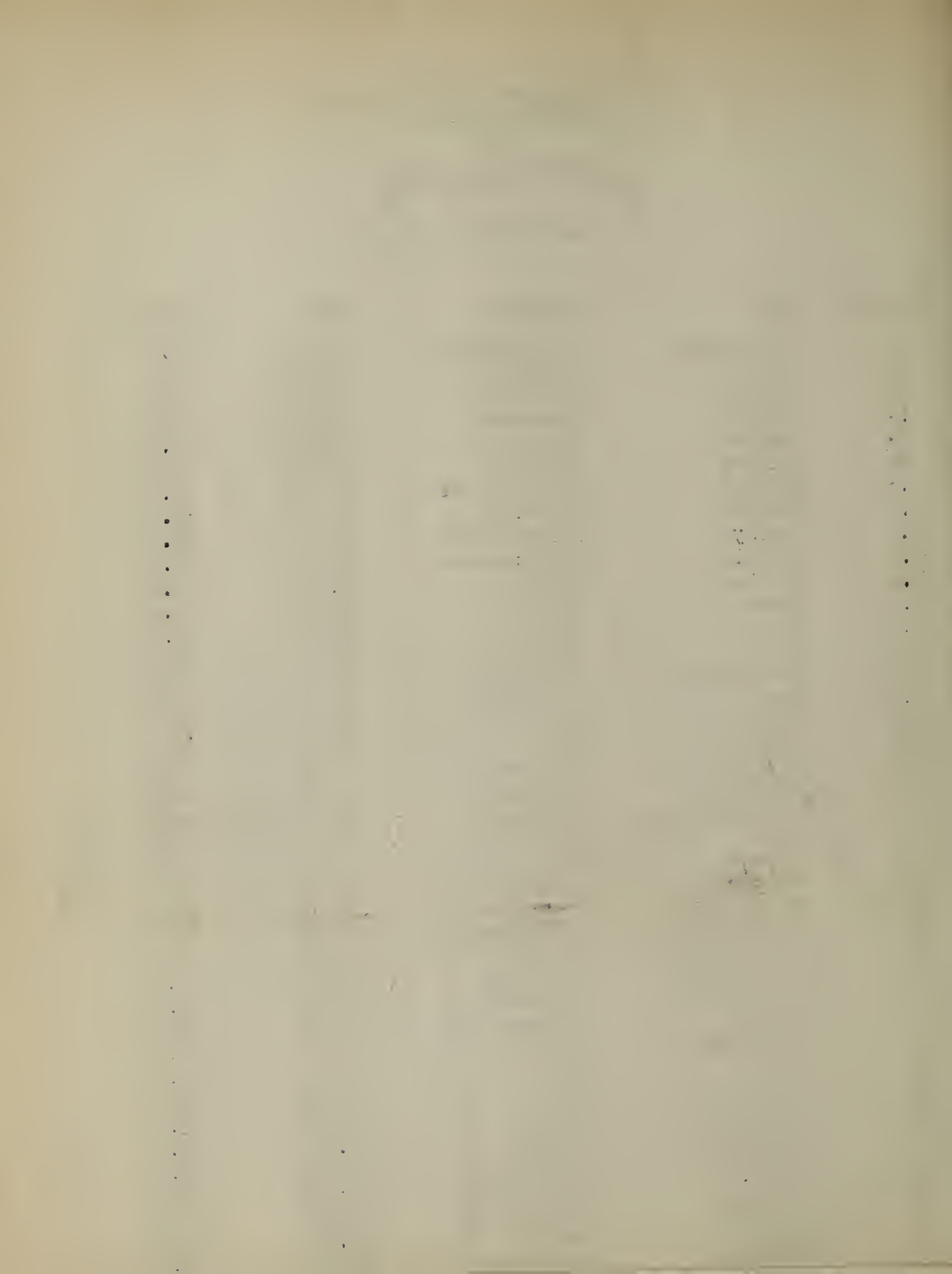
Northfield, Vt.
25-26 February 1955

X-COUNTRY RESULTS

<u>Finish</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>School</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Stephenson	Holderness	19:25	100.0
2.	Allis	Dublin	19:40	98.7
3.	Moulton	Proctor	19:49	98.0
4.	Quimby	Proctor	19:50	97.9
5.	Parker	Proctor	20:01	97.0
5.	Pedley	Vermont	20:01	97.0
5.	Taylor	Holderness	20:01	97.0
8.	Burton	Vermont	20:02	96.9
9.	Dudley	Holderness	20:07	96.5
10.	Edgerly	Holderness	20:19	95.6
10.	Knowles	Dublin	20:19	95.6
12.	Brooks	Putney	20:28	94.9
13.	Gray	Putney	20:37	94.2
14.	Floyd	Dublin	20:42	93.8
15.	Sargent	Vermont	20:50	93.2
16.	Pratt	Putney	21:12	91.6
17.	Fuller	KUA	21:13	91.5
18.	Whitney	KUA	21:16	91.3
19.	Robbins	Exeter	21:34	90.0
20.	Fossett	Hebron	21:35	90.0
21.	Metzger	Vermont	21:37	89.8
21.	Nims	Dublin	21:37	89.8
23.	Judson	KUA	21:40	89.6
24.	Nilsson	Hebron	22:01	88.2
25.	Mathiasen	Putney	22:14	87.3
26.	Green	Northwood	22:39	85.7
27.	Hodgkins	Proctor	22:43	85.5
28.	Kitchell	Andover	22:52	84.9
29.	Snyder	Northwood	23:18	83.3
30.	Bujold	Hebron	23:23	83.0
31.	Phillips	Andover	23:25	82.9
32.	Smith	Hebron	23:51	81.4
33.	McIntyre	KUA	23:57	81.1
34.	Walsh	Lenox	23:58	81.0
35.	Stoddard	Andover	24:03	80.7
36.	Nordhaus	Andover	24:11	80.3
37.	Beck	Deerfield	24:38	78.8
38.	Ettinger	Northwood	24:50	78.2
39.	Clark	Exeter	25:26	76.3
40.	Godfrey	Deerfield	26:16	73.9
41.	Hamill	Lenox	26:19	73.7
42.	Bolster	Lenox	26:24	73.5
43.	Scotfield	Northwood	26:40	72.8
44.	Wheeler	Deerfield	26:41	72.8
45.	Brock	Exeter	27:23	70.9
46.	Swann	Lenox	27:41	70.1
47.	McLaughlin	Exeter	29:29	65.9
48.	Ryland	Deerfield	30:41	63.3

TEAM SCORES

<u>Place</u>	<u>Team</u>	<u>Points</u>
1.	Holderness	98.91
2.	Proctor	98.72
3.	Dublin	97.06
4.	Vermont	96.74
5.	Putney	94.57
6.	KUA	91.82
7.	Hebron	87.93
8.	Andover	83.74
9.	Northwood	83.21
10.	Exeter	79.18
11.	Lenox	76.81
12.	Deerfield	75.93



SPORT: Varsity Squash

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Maitland Jones, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Bedford, N.Y.

MANAGER: NAME: Tom Lawrence
HOME
ADDRESS Kansas City, Mo.

COACH: NAME Mr. S.V.K. Willson

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Mr. W.H. Brown

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Dartmouth Freshmen

Brooks School

St. Pauls

Yale Freshmen

Brooks School

Middlesex

Harvard Freshmen

Exeter

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Jones, Maitland	5'11"	160	X	1955	Sr.	2
Byron, Fredrick	6'0"	160	X	1955	Sr.	2
McCall, Marsh	5'11½"	130	X	1956	U	1
Rouse, Henry	5'9½"	168	X	1955	Sr.	1
Miller, William	5'10"	160	X	1955	Sr.	1
Blackmer, Allen	5'10"	135	X	1955	Sr.	1
Smith, Channing	5'8"	145	X	1956	U	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash
DATE OF CONTEST: January 22, 1955
OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT: Andover 0, Dartmouth 5
WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

In its opening match of the season, the P.A. Squash team bowed to Dartmouth, 5-0. The Blue racquetmen, suffering from a bit of overconfidence, could not handle the aggressive Freshmen..

At first singles, Capt. Mait Jones constantly forced to play behind his opponent, Pierson, bowed 15-8, 15-11, 8-15, 15-11. Jones seemed to rebound in the third game, but after being hit in the face with Pierson's racquet in the fourth he could not keep it up.

At number two, Upper, Marsh McCall, unable to handle the opposition's smash serve, lost 15-10, 12-15, 15-6, 15-10.

In the third slot, Fred Byron, after winning the first game, dissipated large leads in the next three to fall before Silverstein, 10-15, 18-17, 15-12, 18-15.

"Lonny" Blackmer won his first two games handily but after his opponent discovered Blackmer's inability to return a smash serve, he lost, 4-15, 11-15, 15-12, 15-9, 15-12.

To close out the match, Buffington topped P.A.'s Bill Miller, 11-15, 15-12, 15-11, 15-12. Miller was repeatedly forced out of the middle, giving his opponent decided advantage, and eventually the match.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Captain, Mait Jones got hit

in the face with his opponents

racquet; no serious injury to

racquet or captain.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: January 29, 1955

OPPONENT: Brooks School

RESULT: Andover 1, Brooks 4

WHERE PLAYED: Brooks

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Unheated courts;
colder than h---l

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 8

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: The wife of the Brooks coach

said what "nice boys" she thought

Mait Jones and Fred Byron were.

squash to take an easy 2-1
~~lead before the rest period~~
but was unable to hold his
advantage. He lost the fourth
game, 15-10 and dropped the
final one, 15-12 to end the
match with Brooks on top, 4-1.

In their second consecutive game away, the Andover squash team fell before Brooks, 4-1. The Brooks squad, one of the best in New England, had barely lost to Exeter, 3-2, and had beaten Middlesex, a perennial contender by the same score.

P.A. salvaged its only match at the number five spot as Bill Miller, playing the best squash of his career, downed Holland, 3-1. This was the first completed match of the day and gave the underdog Blue team a ray of hope.

After that, however. Brooks took the next four matches in rapid succession. At number four, "Lonny" Blackmer bowed in three close games to Fred Holbrook. Blackmer never got started against Holbrook, who played successfully last year at the same position against "Chuck" Fagan.

In the third match of the day, Marsh McCall lost to George Holbrook, 3-1. McCall was visibly off his game and except in the third game, could not offer too much resistance.

The two top matches of the day came at first and second singles where Mait Jones and Fred Byron lost to Emmet and Gerry respectively. Byron played well the first three games, winning the first and barely dropping the next two. However, during the rest period, Byron cooled off considerably and was easy prey for the speedy Brooks captain in the fourth game, losing 3-1.

Jones, in the final match of the day, was dropped by Emmet in a tight 3-2 match. Jones played excellent

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: February 2, 1955

OPPONENT: St Pauls

RESULT: Andover 1, St. Pauls 4

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: _____

Wednesday, February 2,
Coach Sam Willson's squash
team succumbed to a visiting
squad from St. Pauls. This
match brought the debit total
to three with none on the
credit side of Andover's sea-
son record thus far.

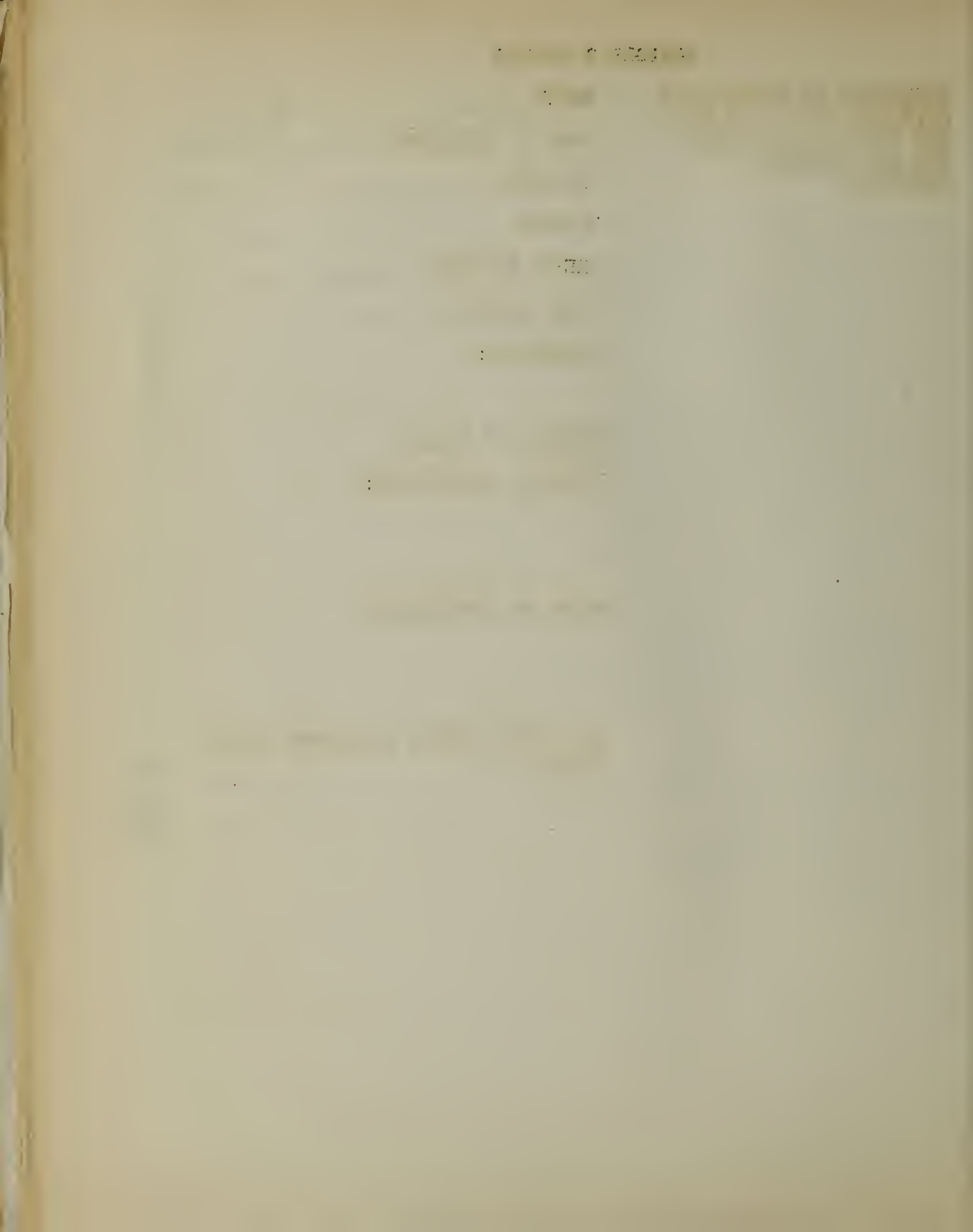
In a 4-1 loss, the single
victory for the Blue came from
the third slot, as Marsh McCall,
aided by a very effective serve,
vanquished Horn in four games,
18-15, 15-6, 9-15 and 15-11.

Andover's number one player
surrendered a close four-rounder
to Parhnam of St. Pauls, 15-13,
14-18, 15-13, 15-12.

In the second position, And-
over's Fred Byron lost after
going the full five game limit,
his defeat being caused by a
succession of hard-to-get shots
off the back wall hit by Steb-
bins.

In a four-game contest,
fourth man, Allan Blackmer,
was bested by Tolland, 15-12,
17-14, 12-15 and 15-6.

Guthrie downed Andover's
Bill Miller in a five-game
finale to finish out the
Paulie victory.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: February 5, 1955

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 1, Yale 4

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 55

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Byron decided on Harvard.

Playing on Andover courts, the Yale Freshmen "B" Squash team whipped the P.A. squad, 4-1. Many of the Andover players seemed to be playing up to their usual high standards, but they were still no match for the Yale squashmen. Only Captain Mait Jones was able to overcome his opponent, Ringe. Jones downed Ringe in three successive games to bolster slightly the hopes of the Andover players. The only game which was really hard-fought was the second in which Ringe rallied for a tie at 13-13. Jones took the play-off easily and went on to win the third game and the match.

Marsh McCall, playing well and fighting hard, was no match for Thayer's superior skill. Aroused by a mere 10-15 loss in the first match, McCall came through for a win in the second. It was no use and Thayer sept the remaining two games.

Fred Byron seemed to be having an off-day besides being matched against very stiff competition. Byron put up a good fight for the first game, but his opponent, Gerstell, was just too good for him and defeated Byron 15-11. In the following games, Byron gave Gerstell very little competition, and Gerstell crushed him by scores of 15-5 and 15-6.

Martin came from behind to defeat "Lonny" Blackmer, 3-1, in a very hotly contested match. After taking the first game, Blackmer let up a little and the Yale soon took over to win the game. In the third game, Lonny got down to work and set up what he thought was a safe lead. However, Martin would not give up and came up for a 13-13 tie.

He then fought on to win, 18-17.

The last game was Martin's all the way and won him the match.

Sam Schoonmaker kept Bill Miller on the run with his well-placed shots, but even so Miller managed to defeat him in the first game. From then on Miller was on the defensive, and the Yale man swept the next three games for Yale's fourth win of the day.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: February 9, 1955

OPPONENT: Brooks School

RESULT: Andover , Brooks

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: February 12, 1955

OPPONENT: Middlesex

RESULT: Andover , Middlesex

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 4

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Andover won!

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: February 19, 1955

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover , Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 7

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Jones decided on Yale

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Squash

DATE OF CONTEST: March 5, 1955

OPFONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 0, Exeter 5

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Andover was beating Exeter

in basketball, 56-36.

The andover squash team concluded a rather unsuccessful season last Saturday, bowing to a powerful Exeter squad, 5-0. Although the strange courts may have contributed slightly to the wide margins in most matches, there could be no doubt about the Red's superiority.

At the first singles position, Captain Mait Jones lost to Charlie Hamm, 3-1. Jones had previously defeated the hard-hitting Exie 3-0 in the Interscholastics. The match was quite close despite the 3-1 score, as Hamm won only three more points than Jones in the course of the match.

In the second singles slot, Fred Byron was badly beaten by Charlie Kingsley, 3-0. Kinsley played fine squash, making only a few errors during the match. His vicious backhand and fore-hand put away down the side wall won him nearly all of his points.

Playing number three, Upper Marsh McCall was beaten 3-0 by by Dick Hoehn, winner of the Interscholastics. McCall played well but could not match the clever shot making of the red-headed Exeter man. The only close game was the last one with Hoehn barely winning, 15-13.

At number four singles, Hank Rouse fell before Charlie Poletti 3-0.

In the number five position, "Chuck" Smith suffered the same fate at the hands of Exeter's Lund. Both these matches were never in doubt with Exeter easily winning both.

SPORT: Baseball

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Willis S. Whittlesey 3rd
HOME
ADDRESS 59 Highland St.
West Hartford, Conn.

MANAGER: NAME: Thomas W. Reynders
HOME 18 Vetscalf St.
ADDRESS Worcester, Mass.

COACH: NAME V. Willie Jr.

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Fred Harrison

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat, April 16	Tufts Freshmen
Sat, April 23	Holy Cross Freshmen
** Wed, April 27	Dartmouth Freshmen
Sat, April 30	Dartmouth Freshmen
Wed, May 4	Worcester Academy
Sat, May 7	Vale Freshmen
Wed, May 11	N.Y. Freshmen
Wed, May 18	Harvard Freshmen *
Sat, May 21	Deerfield
Wed, May 25	St. Sebastian's
Sat, May 28	Cushing Academy
Sat, June 4	Exeter

* Away Game

** Rained out

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BaseballDATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1955OPPONENT: Tuft's FreshmenRESULT: Tuft's 2, Andover 1WHERE PLAYED: AndoverTIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs. 10 min.WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, growing to
cloudy and cool.SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Hitting Poor; Blue Fumble One Hitter To Tufts

Tufts '58 Nips P.A. Nine, 2-1; Phillips, Fisher, Tracy Shine

In one of the strangest pitching duels ever seen on Andover Hill, the Tufts Freshmen, last Saturday edged P. A., 2-1. Only three hits were allowed in the entire game; Andover hurlers Mike Fisher and Wally Phillips together gave up just one hit.

FISHER STARTS

Fisher started for the Blue and displayed good stuff. His sinking curve foiled the college boys time and time again, and they could not touch him for a single hit in his 4 1/3 inning stint. Fisher's wildness proved to be his outdoing, as he gave three walks and five wild pitches.

TRAGEDY OF ERRORS

In the third inning Tufts picked up a run without a hit. Muench reached first on an error, second on a wild pitch, third on an infield out, and home plate when Fisher fung the ball over catcher Trev Grimm's mitt for his second wild pitch of the inning.

In the fourth, after Fisher had thrown two more wild ones, Lower Phillips came in to relieve him. The young southpaw handled his first varsity assignment like a veteran, retiring the side and giving up but one hit the rest of the way.

In the top of the fifth Tufts got it's only bingle. MaeMillan hit a soft pop toward second. Bobby Karle had to take the ball on the hop and fire to first. It was a close decision, and umpire Leete ruled safe. Fisher and Phillips would have had a no-hitter in a losing cause!

HOTCHKISS SCORES

Andover knotted the score at 1-1 in the last of the sixth. Hotchkiss walked. He stole second successfully when the pitcher threw wild into center field. Levering walked. Then Jack Tracy stepped in and belted the only solid hit of the game, a liner to left. Hotchkiss scampered home with the tying run, and Hyman came in to replace Shaw for Tufts.

In the eighth Phillips loaded the bases on two walks and a fielder's choice with nobody out. But he rose to the occasion and retired the next two batters. Wally threw a high outside pitch to the next batter which glanced off catcher Trev Grimm's mitt for a passed ball; MacMillan romped home to give Tufts a 2-1 lead.

LEVERING SINGLES

In the bottom of the eighth, Walt Levering got Andover's second hit when he beat out a grounder. However, Hyman retired the side and went on to take the victory. Phillips was charged with the loss... Captain Bill Whittlesey, out of action with a spiked foot, will be behind the plate again against Holy Cross this Saturday.



Bob Karle grounds out in season opener against Tufts



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

From the Worcester
Sunday Telegram

H. C. Frosh Bow, 15-13, At Andover

The Andover Prep baseball team manufactured a seven-run rallying outburst in the eighth inning to nip the Holy Cross Freshmen, 15-13, in a slugging contest Saturday afternoon at Fitton Field.

Holy Cross rapped the majority of the game's 33 hits, collecting 18 to Andover's 15, but made six errors to two by the winners. Each team used three pitchers.

Andover pushed across four runs in the first inning, then added three in the fifth and one in the sixth before coming from behind with its big eighth inning.

Holy Cross scored three runs in the first inning, another in the second, five in the fourth, three in the sixth and one more in the eighth.

Dick Eaton paced the Crusader batters with five hits, including a double, in six official trips to the plate. Bud Tracy and Dick Surette each belted a pair of singles and a double. Jack Ringle walloped a triple and a double.

r h e

Andover Prep 400031070-15 15 2
H. C. Frosh 310503010-13 18 6

Phillip, Leroy (1), Burke (4) and Whittlesey, Grimm (6); Joseph, Hugelmeyer (1), Corsac (8) and Eaton.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 23, 1955

OPPONENT: Holy Cross Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 15, Holy Cross 13

WHERE PLAYED: Holy Cross

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs., 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Bright with
high clouds

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50-75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

Aggressive Baseball Nine Edges Holy Cross, 15-13

Baseball Pulls From Behind To Tally Seven Runs In Eighth Inning, Edges Holy Cross Freshmen, 15-13 Saturday

Behind 12-8 going into the eighth, Andover broke out for seven runs to finally down a power-packed Holy Cross nine, 15-13, last Saturday. In a single afternoon which saw six pitchers used, three for each side, thirty-three hits, and lasted over three hours, Andover scored almost as many runs as they did all last spring.

ANDOVER LEADS 4-3

Andover got off to a quick lead in the first when Hotchkiss began the inning with a double. Two successive walks followed, and two timely singles by Jack Tracy and Pete Rayel drove in the first four runs. In the bottom half of the first, Holy Cross wasted no time in making up those runs by coming up with three of their own, accountable to Tracy, Ringle, and Eaton — the foundation of the Holy Cross battery — to knock out starting pitcher Wally Phillips.

In the following inning, Holy Cross tied up the score with another run, but Ned Leroy — who had replaced Phillips, held them with the help of the good fielding. With two men on base, Jack Tracy evented any more runs from scoring by jumping high off the ground with a line drive which seemed a hit.

KEY STOPS FRESHMEN

Following three innings, the Crusaders came up with four more

runs to Holy Cross's eight to fall behind. Two triples by Ringle and Tracy helped the Freshmen's five run fourth inning, and two errors by Ringle helped Andover score 3 runs. In that big fourth inning Ned Leroy was removed, and Tom Burke took over the mound for the Blue. Although Burke had been complaining of a sore arm before the game, it seemed as if his arm couldn't have been better in the ensuing innings.

CRUSADERS BELTED

However, going into the 8th, Andover was behind, 12-8, and at that point a victory looked far off. However, Trevor Grimm, who had replaced Captain Bill Whittlesey in the fifth, got the second of his three hits. Polgreen and Levering then got on base and were brought home by singles by Jack Tracy and Brown. The next two batters grounded out, but by this time the battery had come around again, and Grimm — for the second time that inning — smashed a hit to right to score two more runs and give Andover the final total of fifteen runs, to the Crusaders' thirteen.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

HIGH PERFORMANCE
BICYCLES

O. T. B. Co.

DESIGNERS — IMPORTERS

212 ESSEX ST, ROOM 349

BOSTON 11 MASS
finished the game.

In the first inning, Dartmouth began a scoring rampage. Against one run in the first and four in the second, the Blue went into the fourth inning five runs behind. In the fourth inning, a base on balls to Karle, a single by Rayel, and a fielder's choice to Grimm, who had replaced Whittlesey, set men on first and third. Pitcher Scobie then drove in a run on a grounder to the mound, and Art Hotchkiss followed with a double to bring the second Andover run across the plate and make the score 5-2.

However, Dartmouth came up with five runs in the fourth and fifth innings against Andover's two; these were credited to timely hits by Levering and Tracy. The Blue could not change this in the following innings. Although two hits in the seventh by Brown and Grimm brightened their hopes somewhat, no runners crossed the plate and the score remained 15-4. Brown did show strength at the plate as he smashed a ball out of the park in the 7th — only to have the umpire call it a foul ball.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Dartmouth 15, Andover 4

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, N. H.

TIME PLAYED: 4:45 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: XXXX 3 hours, 5 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Called after 8 innings.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

W. A. Nine Beaten, 6-0, By Andover

Worcester Academy went down to its fourth defeat in five games here Wednesday afternoon as Andover Academy won, 6-0.

The Hilltoppers could do little against the pitching of Tom Burke, who took over in the first inning after Mike Fisher had walked the first two Worcester batters. Burke then held the Hilltoppers to four hits, and struck out four.

Worcester threatened in the first, again in the seventh when Earl Jonas led off with a triple and in the eighth after two were out when Dick McKenna was safe on an error and John (Butch) Vail singled. That's all they could do, however, for Burke settled down to retire the side.

Andover scored two runs in the first on four walks and a single. It added another pair in the third on a single, an error, an infield out and a fielder's choice. Andover scored single runs in the fourth and seventh, the final marker coming across on successive doubles by Paul Agee and Pete Rayel.

Andover	ab	r	h	rbi	po	a	e
Hotchkiss ss	2	2	0	0	0	2	2
Matton ss	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
Karle 2b	4	0	2	0	3	1	0
Palgreen 3b	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blumsach 3b	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tracy 1b	4	2	1	0	10	2	0
Brown lf	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Agee lf	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Royal rf	3	0	2	1	2	1	0
Pratt cf	3	0	1	2	1	0	0
Grimm c	4	0	0	0	6	0	0
Fisher p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burke p	3	0	0	0	2	2	0
Totals	33	6	9	4	27	8	4

Worcester	ab	r	h	rbi	po	a	e
Jucest 2b	4	0	0	0	2	1	0
Buono rf-lf	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
McLeod p-rf	3	0	0	0	2	4	1
Madden 3b	4	0	0	0	2	2	2
McKenna cf	4	0	0	0	4	0	0
Vail ss	4	0	1	0	1	1	0
Sanford c	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
Oeser lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCarthy 1b	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
Garfinkle p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonas 1b	2	0	2	0	4	0	0
Totals	33	0	4	0	24	9	4

Andover	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	x-6
Worcester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0

2BH—Agee, Royal, 3BH—Jonas, SB—Buono, Vail. DP—Royal to Grimm; Burke to Matton to Tracy; McLeod to McCarthy, LOB—Worcester 10, Andover 9. BB (off)—Fisher 2; Burke 2; McLeod 7. SO (by)—McLeod 1; Burke 4; Garfinkle 2. HO—McLeod 3 in 3 1-3; Fisher 0 in 0; Garfinkle 6 in 4 2-3; Burke 4 in 9. WP—Burke, LP—McLeod. WP—Fisher 2.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4, 1955

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Andover 6, Worcester 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:40

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 45 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 12

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

From the Worcester Telegram

Worcester Loses 6-0 As Tom Burke Yields Three Hits

The Andover baseball squad trounced Worcester here last Wednesday, romping to a 6-0 win. Southpaw Tom Burke took the win by shutting out the visitors with three hits.

Mike Fisher started the game for the Blue, but was yanked after walking the first two batters and heaving two wild pitches. Burke took the mound with no outs and runners on second and third. He rose to the occasion and emerged from the inning unscathed. The left-hander was seldom in trouble after that.

With two out in the last of the first, Doug Brown singled Art Hotchkiss home for P.A.'s first run. A few minutes later Tony Pratt came in on a walk to make it 2-0.

In the third the Blue picked up two more tallies, scored as sloppy Worcester fielding enabled Jack Tracy and Brown to score.

Burke made the score 5-0 in the fourth when he scored on an error.

RAYEL SAVES SHUTOUT

Worcester was completely stifled by Burke's terrific hurling stint until the seventh, when McCarthy led off with a triple. The next batter lofted a fly to right. Pete Rayel gathered it in and fired a perfect strike to the plate, nailing McCarthy easily.

In the last of the seventh, Brown and Rayel smashed two back-to-back doubles, driving in one final run for the Blue.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1930

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Yale 4, Andover 2

Yale Frosh Trip P. A., 4-2; Andover **LeRoy, Tracy Star In Defeat**

A power-packed Yale baseball team met the Andover nine on Brother's Field last Saturday and took home to New Haven a close 4-2 victory. Andover's starting hurler, Ned

LeRoy, struck out ten men in 6 2/3 innings, before he hurt his arm by snaring a hot grounder bare-handed which forced him to leave the game.

Andover jumped off to a 1-0 lead in the first. Art Hotchkiss reached first and second on errors, and then scored when Jack Tracy belted a single to right.

LeRoy held this slim lead for five innings. He struck out at least one Bulldog in every inning. In the sixth, however, Yale picked up an unearned run when Hotchkiss bobbled a grounder with the bases loaded.

After LeRoy hurt his arm, Coach Wilkie sent in Tom Burke. Yale had one out and men on second and third. This was not to be Burkes's day, however, as Yale's Bober, Morrison, and Dick Starratt of last years Andover nine, reached him for three straight hits good for three runs, and the Sons of Eli had a 4-1 advantage.

Andover regained one of those runs in the last of the seventh. Pete Rayel singled, went to third on an error, and scored on a foul fly by Trev Grimm. However, the Blue were unable to do any more scoring off Gillespie, the Yale hurler, and went down to a 4-2 defeat.

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 30min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair with high
clouds.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Yale After Spinn

LeRoy ST. PAUL'S
The Andover tennis team
victory out six matches this
Pauls, 8-1.

A pc One and two men Lowell
nine on Fones each completed this sing
Haven a under thirty minutes. Latshaw

LeRoy, struck out ten men in 6 2/3
innings, before he hurt his arm by
snaring a hot grounder bare-handed
which forced him to leave the game.

Andover jumped off to a 1-0 lead
in the first. Art Hotchkiss reached
first and second on errors, and then
scored when Jack Tracy belted a
single to right.

LeRoy held this slim lead for five
innings. He struck out at least one
Bulldog in every inning. In the
sixth, however, Yale picked up an
unearned run when Hotchkiss bob-
bled a grounder with the bases
loaded.

After LeRoy hurt his arm, Coach
Wilkie sent in Tom Burke. Yale
had one out and men on second and
third. This was not to be Burkes's
day, however, as Yale's Bober,
Morrison, and Dick Starratt of last
years Andover nine, reached him
for three straight hits good for
three runs, and the Sons of Eli had
a 4-1 advantage.

Andover regained one of those
runs in the last of the seventh.
Pete Rayel singled, went to third
on an error, and scored on a foul
fly by Trev Grimm. However, the
Blue were unable to do any more
scoring off Gillespie, the Yale hurl-
er, and went down to a 4-2 defeat.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1935

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Yale 4, Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

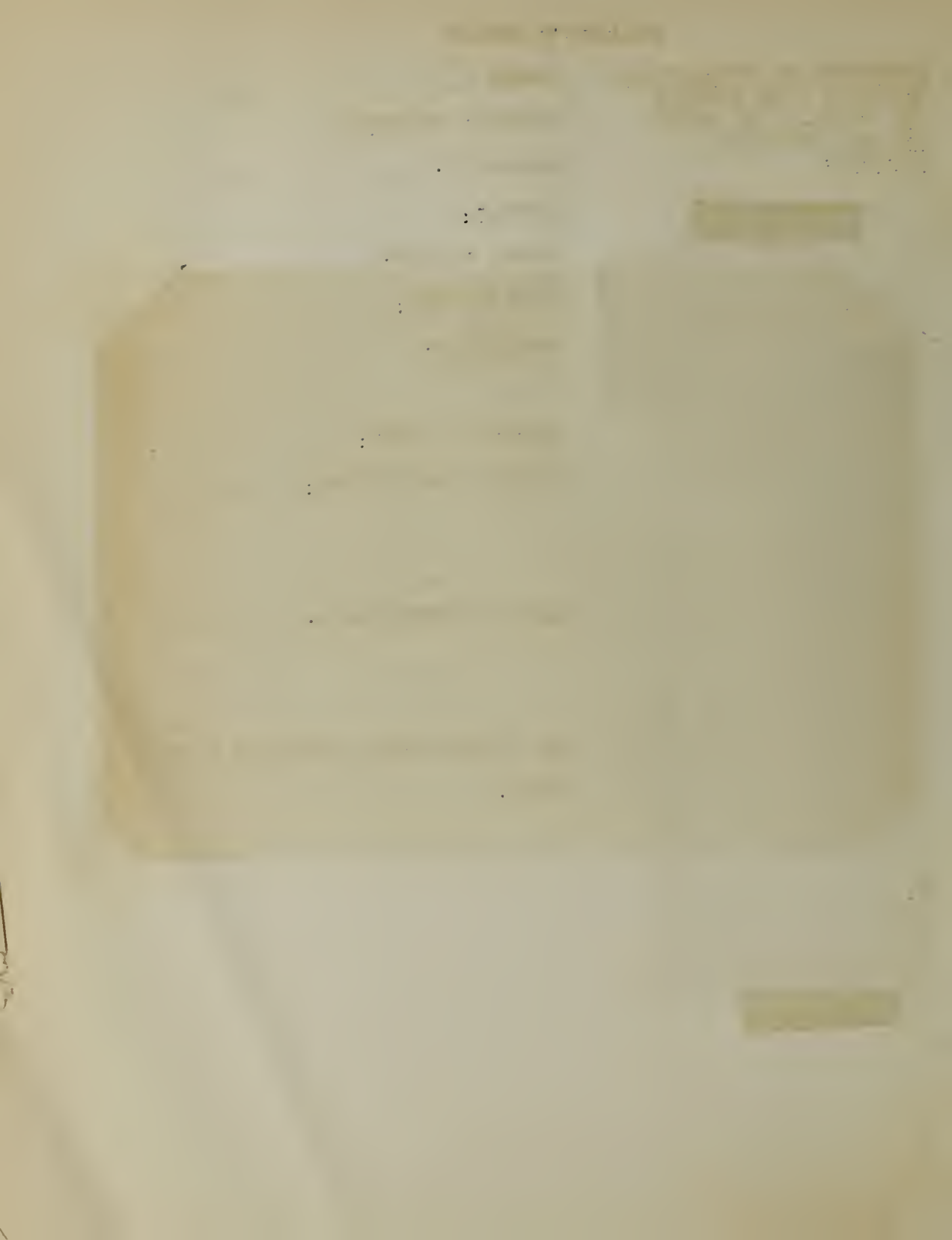
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 30min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair with high
clouds.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____





Pete Rayel crosses plate to score Andover's second run in seventh inning against Yale in last Saturday's game.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1958

OPPONENT: Boston University Freshmen

RESULT: B.U. 13, Andover 5

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:40

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours, 50 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair with high
clouds

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Boston U. Frosh Drub Blue Nine, 13-5; Four P. A. Hurlers Allow Thirteen Hits

Belting thirteen safeties off four Andover pitchers, the Boston University Frosh crushed P. A. here last Wednesday, by a score of 13-5. Allen of B. U. struck out thirteen Andover batters in taking the win. The Frosh loaded the bases with none out in the top of the first, and grabbed a 2-0 lead on an infield out and a sacrifice fly.

BLUE BOUNCE BACK

But the Blue bounced back to gain the lead in the latter half of that frame. After a walk and two errors had filled the bases, Hotchkiss scored when Tracy was hit by a pitched ball. Then Doug Brown laced a single to center to drive home two more runs, and P. A. led, 3-2.

B. U. TAKES LEAD

Ned LeRoy, aided by two spectacular catches by center fielder Walt Levering, held the Bostonians in check until the sixth. In that frame the Frosh loaded the bases with one out, and Tom Burke relieved LeRoy. The score was tied when Polgreen bobbled a grounder, and B. U. forged to a 5-3 lead as Vineziano singled home two more.

BLUE CALL ON BULLPEN

After Burke had given up five straight hits and four runs in the eighth, Wally Phillips took the mound for the Blue. But the Bostonians reached him for two more tallies before the inning was over, and took an 11-3 lead. John Hurlbut, recently brought up from the JV's, was touched for an additional pair in the ninth.

Two errors helped the Blue to two runs in the last of the ninth, but they were of no avail... Andover's record is now two wins and four losses... The Blue will now take the road to play the Harvard Frosh and Deerfield. They return home on May 25, against St. Sebastian's.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Harvard Freshmen Down Baseball 5-3; Blue Belts 8 Hits

Apparently fed up with its performance thus far this season, the Andover varsity nine played the Harvard Frosh with a revised infield but was still unable to pull the team out of its rut as the Blue fell in a close struggle, 5-3. Ernie Matton played shortstop for the first time this year, and Art Hotchkiss replaced Jake Polgreen at third. The improved Blue blasted out 8 hits to outhit the Crimson and even outplayed them on the field. However, the failure to hit the ball when the pressure is on and it is most needed caused defeat again.

BURKE RELIEVES LEROY

Ned LeRoy started the ballgame and pitched fairly steady ball, running into trouble only in the second when two errors by Doug Brown on two base hits combined to let in three runs for the Freshmen. In the fifth, Fireman Tom Burke came in to put out a slight fire, and held Harvard to merely two hits and one run in the remaining innings.

In the hitting department, Bob Karle and Ernie Matton belted two hits apiece, along with timely hits by Captain Bill Whittlesey, Doug Brown, and Pete Rayel to score two of Andover's three runs. The other run was accountable to Matton as he went from first to home on a sacrifice and a fielders choice.

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18, 1955

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Harvard 5, Andover 3

WHERE PLAYED: Harvard

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs, 40 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair and windy
with high clouds.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25 to 50 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21, 1955

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover 4, Deerfield 2

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 3:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs., 20 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200 to 250 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Deerfield Beaten By Baseball 4-2 Saturday

By O.BUERGER

Coming from behind with four runs in the eighth inning, the Andover baseball team downed Deerfield 4-2 on the loser's field last Saturday. Wally Phillips started for the Blue. In the first inning Deerfield scored one run on Doug Brown's outfield error.

That was all the scoring until the seventh, when Deerfield scored another run as Daly slugged one of Tom Burke's pitches for a home run.

P. A. RALLY FOR 4

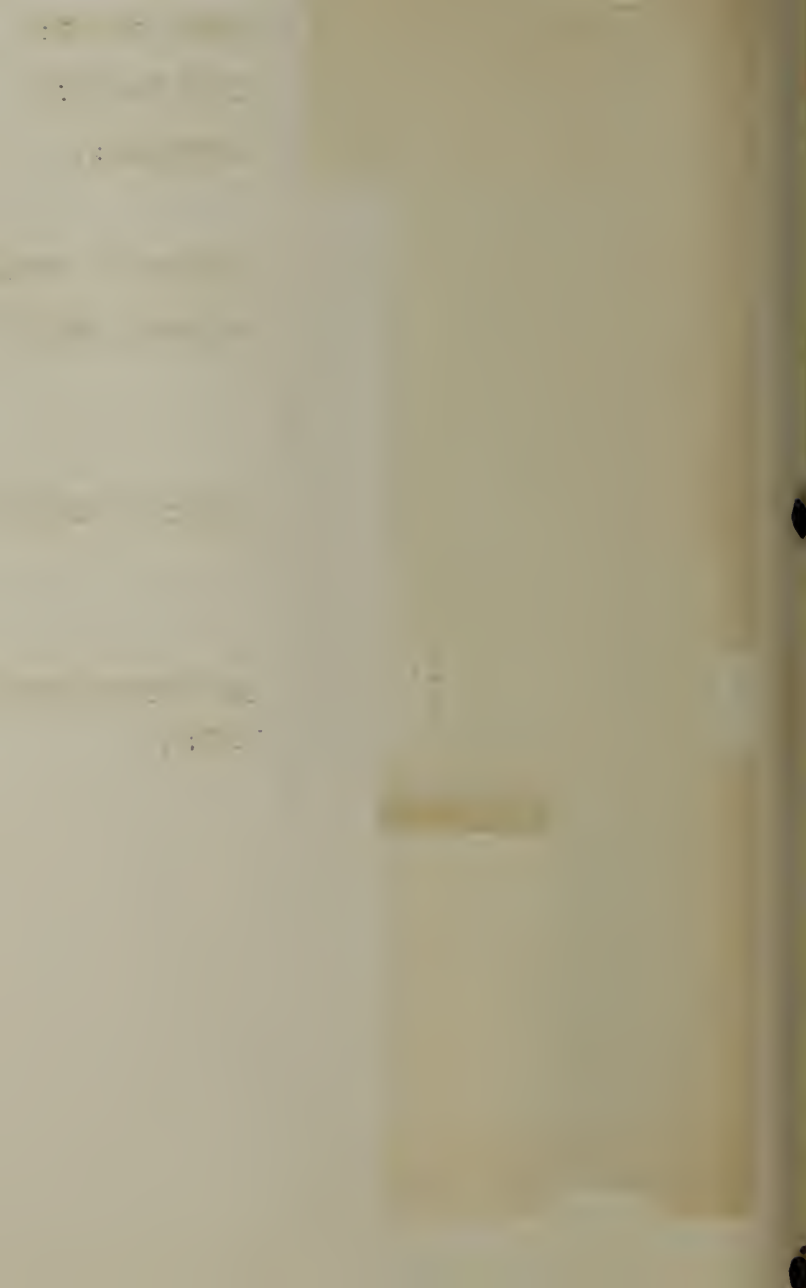
Andover came to bat in the 8th; they had managed only four hits off Deerfield's Rood, and were trail-

ing 2-0. But then Hotchkiss and Levering walked. Tracy reached first on a fielder's choice play in which all hands were safe. With the bases loaded, Doug Brown laced a double to left, driving in two runs to tie the score at 2-2. Brown went to third and Tracy scored on an error by the first baseman. With Ernie Matton batting, Rood heaved a wild pitch, and Brown romped home to make the score 4-2.

WIN TO BURKE

The three Andover pitchers, Phillips, Mike Fisher, and Burke, allowed a total of four hits. Burke was credited with the win.

Andover now has a 3-5 record, but has won both of its contest played against other prep schools (Deerfield and Worcester).



Blue Shaves St. Sebastians

14-13; Polgreen In Relief

The Andover baseball squad downed St. Sebastian's last Wednesday by a 14-13 score. Whitey Polgreen, who has been a varsity infielder for three years, came in to pitch in the tenth inning with the score tied 13-13. Coaches Wilkie and Harrison had already used their three aces, Burke, LeRoy, and Phillips.

Whitey started off by walking the first two batters. The next one hit a grounder to Matton at short, who made the force at second. The following hitter also grounded to Matton, who fired home for the out. With two down, Polgreen threw a wild pitch, putting runners on second and third. But Whitey rose to the occasion and struck out Maloney to retire the side.

SEE-SAW GAME

In the first two innings Andover had jumped off to a 7-0 lead. A double by Levering and a triple by Brown drove in three of those runs.

But by the end of the fifth the visitors had whittled the score down to 9-5. In the sixth they belted Burke for five runs, taking a 10-9 lead.

Andover bounced back with three in the last of the sixth, only to have

St. Sebastian's match them with three in the seventh, to regain their lead at 13-12.

FRANK MERRIWELL FINISH

Wally Phillips held the visitors scoreless for the next two innings, but Andover still trailed as they batted in the last of the ninth. Matton singled, went to second on Karle's walk, and scored on a two base error, and the score was tied at 13-13.

Levering started off the last of the tenth with his fourth hit and went to second on a balk. Then Jack Tracy belted a long double to center to score the winning run.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 25, 1955

OPPONENT: St. Sebastian's

RESULT: Andover 14, St. Sebastians 13

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hrs., 15 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm and humid

with clouds and

scattered showers

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125 people

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1955

OPPONENT: Cushing Academy

RESULT: Andover 5, Cushing 4

WHERE PLAYED: 2:30 P.M. Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs., 30 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Andover Downs Cushing 5-4; Burke Hurls Fourth Victory

Andover squelched a Cushing rally in the ninth inning last Saturday to win their fifth victory of the season, 5-4. With one out, Donahue singled, and reached second on a passed ball. Tom Burke then struck out the next batter, but Ferrier smashed a single to left which scored Donahue. The next man walked, and another run crossed the plate when the Cushing pitcher cracked a one-bager to center field. Burke passed the next batter. The bases were loaded with two out. Andover led only by one run, 5-4. Waaly Phillips relieved Burke and dramatically struck out the next batter.

Andover had scored their first run in the second inning when Pete Rayel and Bobby Karle executed a double steal.

In the fourth Cushing tied it up at 1-1 on a bases-full error by Matton. With the bases loaded in the fifth, Tracy singled home two runs for P. A. Cushing scored one in the sixth, but Andover retaliated with two in the same frame to take a 5-2 lead. Burke helped his own cause by driving in a run.

Andover now has a 5-5 record and has won three straight games... Burke was credited with the win, and leads the staff with a 4-0 record.



Whitey Polgreen starts his slide into second in Saturday's Cushing Game.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

Following are the batting averages of the Varsity baseball squad, as they prepare to face Exeter this Saturday:

	AB	H	PCT.
Brown	43	16	.372
Matton-	14	5	.357
Levering	35	12	.343
Hotchkiss	34	11	.324
Tracy	41	12	.293
Karle, R.	39	8	.205
Grimm	21	4	.190
Rayel	34	6	.176
Whittlesey	17	3	.176
Pratt	8	1	.125
Burke	17	2	.118
LeRoy	9	1	.111
Fisher	1	0	.000
Scobie	1	0	.000
Agee	2	0	.000
Polgreen	25	0	.000
Team Average:	346	82	.237

Andover Tops Exeter, 3 to 0, On One-Hitter

Special to the Herald Tribune

EXETER, N. H., June 4.—Tom Burke, of Darien, Conn., hurled a one-hit shutout this afternoon as Andover donned Exeter, 3-to-0, in the seventy-fifth baseball game between the two academies.

The lone hit was a topped lowed ten hits. Five were of the roller down the third base line infield or bloop variety. that Max Edwards beat out in A run in the fifth decided the sixth. Actually Burke's the game for Andover. Pete closest call to trouble came in Rayel, of Riverside, Conn., the ninth when he seemed to be singled to bat in the run following. He walked the first batter, ing a walk, a sacrifice and an struck out the second, walked infield out. In the sixth Ed- the third and struck out the wards made two errors for Exeter fourth. Tom Brock came to the on overthrows to first and plate for Exeter and with a 2-2 Andover was ahead, 2-to-0. count slammed the ball very Andover added a third run in hard, but it went directly to the ninth.

Walt Levering in centerfield and The score by innings:
the game was over. Brock's Andover . 0 0 0 0 11 0 0 1—3 10 0
smash was the hardest by Exeter Exeter . 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0 1 1
all afternoon BURKE, and Whittlesey, Grim, BEATTIE
and Marshall

SPORT Baseball

DATE OF CONTEST: June 4, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter Academy

RESULT: Andover 3, Exeter 0

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs., 10 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Overcast,

with a little

spitting before the
game.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2,000, as a

very rough guess

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: We were having an extremely

hard time making the umpires

call the game the game the

way it was actually happening.

SPORT: Varsity Lacrosse

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Frederick W. Okie, Jr.
HOME 209 Academy Avenue
ADDRESS Sewickley, Ia.

MANAGER: NAME: J. Steven Fenkert
HOME Hills & Dales
ADDRESS Canton, Ohio

COACH: NAME J. Richard Lux

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wed., April 13 - Tufts Freshmen

Sat., April 16 - Mt. Vernon School

Wed., April 20 - Governor Dummer Academy

Sat., April 23 - Boston Lacrosse Club

Sat., April 30 - Tabor Academy

Sat., May 7 - Harvard Freshmen

Wed., May 11 - New Hampshire Freshmen

Sat., May 14 - Deerfield Academy

Sat., May 21 - Dartmouth Freshmen

Sat., May 28 - Alumni

Wed., June 1 - Exeter

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bradley, Peter F. 21 East 4th St. Corning, N. Y.	6'	150	Midfield	Senior	4	2
Brooks, Scott A. P.O. 1 Dallas, Pa.	5'8"	160	Midfield	Lower	2	1
Brubaker, John K. 226 Walnut St. Lebanon, Pa.	5'11"	160	Midfield	Senior	3	1
Cañal, Manuel J. Calle Presidente Trujillo 57 Santiago de los Caballeros, Republica Dominicana	5'9"	152	Midfield	Senior	4	1
Cheney, Benjamin 104 Huntington St. New Haven, Conn.	5'10"	148	Attack	Senior	4	2
Cleveland, Raymond 1540 Westover Rd. Topeka, Kansas	6'	170	Attack	Senior	2	1
Coules, Richard 1111 Wall St. Port Huron, Mich.	5'9"	163	Defense	Senior	3	2
Doykos, John P., III 76 Pleasant St. Methuen, Mass.	6'	150	Attack	Senior	4	1
Guthrie, John S., Jr. 30 Rue Chagrin Paris 16e, France	5'10"	165	Defense	Senior	2	1
Helliwell, Chas. H., Jr. Box 379 South Morris St. Dover, N. Jersey	5'7"	147	Attack	Senior	4	2
Hilton, Anthony Yeld Maine	5'8"	140	Attack	Senior	4	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Gordon, Mark A. Main Street Hazardville, Conn.	6'	130	Attack	Senior	3	1
Liles, James E. Gatlinburg Tennessee	6'	165	Midfield	Senior	4	2
Murtaugh, David P.O. 5 West Chester, Pa.	5'9"	145	Midfield	Senior	3	1
Murphy, Joël A. 237 Third St. Bridgefield Park, N.J.	6'	180	Defense	Upper	3	1
Mol, Adriaan 773 W. Saddle River Hoboken, N.J.	6'5"	200	Defense	Senior	2	1
MacNaughton, Malcolm 6015 Kalaniani'ole Hwy. Honolulu, Hawaii	6'	165	Defense	Lower	2	1
Okie, Frederick Jr. 209 Academy Ave. Sewickly, Pa.	5'10"	157	Midfield	Senior	3	2
Parks, Richard W. 50 Highland Dr. E. Greenbush, N.Y.	5'11"	165	Midfield	Upper	3	1
Pitts, Robert A. P.O. Box 773 Red Bank, N.J.	5'5"	127	Midfield	Senior	4	2
Rille, Richard H. 667 Clifton Ave. Newark, N.J.	6'1"	158	Attack	Senior	3	2
Tarlov, Edward C. 1150 Fifth Ave. New York, 28, N.Y.	5'8"	150	Goalie	Upper	3	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

Baseball, Track, Lacrosse

Train For Spring Season

Okie Will Captain Lacrosse; Eight Lettermen Returning

Coach Lux of the P.A. lacrosse team foresees a good season for the Laxmen, basing his prediction on eight returning lettermen and many experienced players from last year's club teams.

Returning from last year's varsity are Ben Cheney, Charlie Helliwell, and Dick Pille at attack; Pete Bradley, Bob Pitts, Jim Liles, and defensemen Wally Tobin, and Dick Cowles. Along with these lettermen there are others who are making good showings. Ray Clevenger, at attack, and midfieldmen Perry Hall and Dave Murtagh are looking good as are defensemen Adrian Mol, Joel Murphy, John Weisbuch, and Dick Gallop. The two goalies, Joe Beale and Ed Tarlov, are experienced club players and should fill the position well. There are very few Lowers out this year, and because of the strong competition at each position, it is unlikely that one will make the grade. However, Nappy MacNaughton looks good at defense and Scott Brooks is playing well at midfield.

This year's team will consist almost entirely of seniors, for they are the only ones who have had enough experience to become good stick handlers. Most of the boys had played little or no lacrosse before they came to Andover and thus have had to develop their abilities since they have been here.

The team's first serious practice which came after two days of warming up was last Saturday. Of the forty-five boys out for the team, about ten were cut Saturday, and ten more will be cut today, rounding the squad out to about twenty-five boys.

This year the luxmen boast a ten game schedule, more than they have had in previous years. This year's opener is against Tufts Freshmen and should be a good game. In previous years, Tufts has not been too strong and is always a good opponent early in the season.

Mr. Lux is pleased with his team's early showings and hopes to have a good season. Although Exeter has more depth and experience in the sport, Mr. Lux hopes that the laxmen will develop during the season, and by the end of May will have an even chance against the Red.



Fritz Okie — Lacrosse

Varsity Lacrosse Season Preview

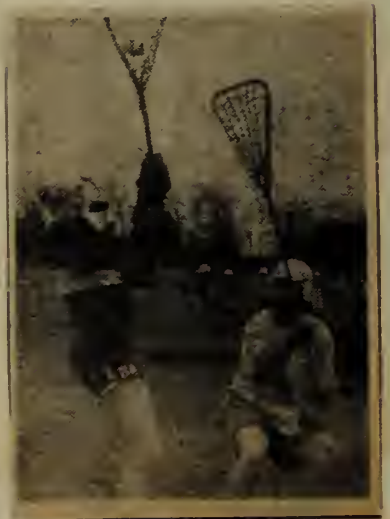
The PHILLIPIAN

April 14, 1955



Pete Bradley (above) scores on hapless Tufts goalie. (At right) John Doykos controls ball against Jumbos.

pictures from
The PHILLIPIAN -
April 21, 1955
page 5



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

The PHILLIPPIAN: Apr. 21, 1955

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: April 13, 1955

OPPONENT: Tufts '58

RESULT: 12-6

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny but cool;

Strong South wind during

most of game

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 14

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Luxmen Take Opener, 12-6, Over Tufts '58,

The P. A. lacrosse team started its season with a forceful 12-6 victory over a strong Tufts Freshmen contingent last Wednesday. Although the Freshmen took control of the ball at the outset and scored soon after, the Blue defense held very well in the constant attack of the opening minutes of the game. The Luxmen made good their first scoring opportunity when Captain Fritz Okie broke up a Tufts attack, carried the ball the length of the field, and passed to Cheney who fired it into the nets. Despite the Freshmen defensive effort, Liles and Helliwell both counted soon after Cheney. Tufts, however, missed a gold-

en opportunity to score on the Blue when goalie Joe Beale received a one minute penalty. The outstanding defensive work of defenseman Wally Tobin in the goal and Perry Hall prevented the opposition from registering.

BRADLEY AND OKIE SCORE

During the second period, play ranged near both goal mouths and Andover's attack picked up momentum. Bradley made the score 4-1 with the first marker of the period, but Tufts matched it a minute later. In spite of a Freshmen tally

late in the period the Luxmen displayed mid-season coordination which was marked by Okie's score.

ANDOVER, 7-6

Twelve seconds into the third period Okie again registered on a solo run. The Tufts laxmen weren't finished yet and scored two quick goals soon after the Blue tally in a constant attack. After the first frenzied moments of scoring, neither team managed to tally until late in the period when Doykos struck for his first of the afternoon, only to be duplicated less than a minute later by the Freshmen. The third period ended with a 7-6 score in favor of Andover.

The Blue stickmen closed the door on the Freshmen with a five goal outburst in the final stanza.

Gordon was the first to unnerve the Tufts goalie. Hilton and Brubaker preceded Gordon's second marker, and Pille rounded out the spirited game with the 12th goal for the Blue.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND, ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

The PHILLIPIAN: Apr. 21, 1955

But Drop Saturday's Test To Mt. Hermon

Taking to the road last Saturday, the Blue Varsity Lacrosse team journeyed to Mount Hermon and dropped the second game of the season to the Hermonites, 10-4. The Blue suffered largely from a lack of practice, according to coach Lux. The defensive machine, for example, was unable to switch fast enough to bottle up the speedy Red attack, while the P. A. attack played an overly cautious game.

A confident Hermon midfield took the face off, drove down the sidelines, crossed over, and slapped one past goalie Ed Tarlov on a perfect screen shot. The Blue midfield then took over, and after drawing Hermon's goalie out of position, Charlie Helliwell flipped one into the corner to tie it up at 1-1. The game then settled down to a duel of the midfields, and, except for the time when Dick Parks and Perry Hall broke away and Hall flicked a beautiful assist to Parks, it was Red all the way to half time.

OKIE SCORES

The second half started off well for the Blue, as Charlie Helliwell sent a hard bouncer into the twines. Fritz Okie wound up the Blue scoring with a neat goal at the end of the third period. Joe Beale made some good stops, but the Blue offense was completely contained by the big Red defensemen. Special credit goes to midfielders Jim Liles and Pete Bradley, who recovered ground balls at critical times. Defensemen Joel Murphy and Wally Tobin, and attacker Tony Hilton, have come a long way since lacrosse got under way a week ago. The team is learning fast, and is showing promise for a good season.

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: April 16, 1955

OPPONENT: Mount Hermon

RESULT: 4-10

WHERE PLAYED: Mount Hermon, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny but cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 62

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20, 1955

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 7-8

The PHILLIPIAN: Apr. 28, 1955

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, Clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 19

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Luxmen Overcome By Gov. Dummer's Late Effort, 8-7

The Luxmen lost last Wednesday's lacrosse game to a visiting Governor Dummer contingent, 8-7, after leading 3-0 in the opening minutes of the game and 4-3 at the half.

The Blue jumped to a three goal lead in the first two and a half minutes of the tilt. Charlie Helliwell scored for P. A. with only 58 seconds of the opening period gone. Capt. Fritz Okie and John Pille both fired the ball into the visitors' net moments later. Stung by the suddenness of the Andover tallies, Governor Dummer retaliated with two goals late in the first quarter and one in the second period. Just before the timer's gun sounded ending the first half, Charlie Helliwell scored his second goal of the afternoon, making the half-time score 4-3 for the Blue.

Behind by one marker when the third period began the visitors staged a brilliant second half effort and forced the Blue to take the defensive for the remainder of the game. The Red's fight was rewarded with five tallies, three of them in the last quarter. After Pille found the Redmen's net and Ray Clevenger evaded the visiting goalie twice in the final period, the Blue stickmen still had a chance to even the score in the closing minutes of the game, but fell short.

THE PHILLIPIAN

**

April 28, 1955

BOSTON LAX CLUB ROUTS BLUE

The Boston Lacrosse Club dominated the Andover team to the tune of 19-4 last Saturday. Taking advantage of the Luxmen's early game sluggishness, the B.L.C. attacked furiously during the first moments of Saturday's tilt on the Old Campus. P.A. faculty member and director of club lacrosse, Mr. Robert Hulburd, scored for the Bostonians with less than two minutes gone in the first period. Seconds later they again found the Blue nets. The Luxmen, however, came to life and capped their attack with a solo score by Jim Liles with six minutes into the first period. Aroused by the Blue score, the visitors swarmed the Andover goal mouth and tallied three times soon after Liles' marker. The Blue, however, fought back, and Pete Bradley fired the ball into the visitors' nets. Before the end of the period Mr. Hulburd again scored.

B. L. C. LEADS, 6-2

Andover was much stronger at the beginning of the second period and attacked steadily, putting the B. L. C. goalie to the test constantly. The Blue, however, couldn't make their opportunities pay off until, with nine minutes gone in the second period, Pille netted the ball on a quick pass from Clevenger. The Luxmen's defensive bubble burst, and the Bostonians slipped the ball past goalie Joe Beale twice, for their seventh and eighth scores.

MR. HULBURD TALLIES

Refreshed by their mid-time rest and aided by two penalties on the Blue laxmen, the Clubbers renewed their vigorous attack. Although the visitors fired one past him within the first two minutes, goalie Beale thwarted numerous other Orange shots convincingly. Late in the period Mr. Hulburd fired the last of the visitors' six tallies of the third stanza.

OKIE SCORES

The Luxmen took a step in the right direction at the outset of the final period when Captain Fritz Okie breezed through a mass of orange shirted opponents and scored at 1:05 of the last period. The Club's experience, however, was too much for the Blue, and the visitors registered five more times before the game's end, making the score 19-4, against P. A.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse
DATE OF CONTEST: April 23, 1955
OPPONENT: Boston Lacrosse Club
RESULT: 4-19
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:15 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, Sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse
DATE OF CONTEST: April 30, 1955
OPPONENT: Tabor Academy
RESULT: 7-13

The PHILLIPIAN - May 5, 1955 WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear, Warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 12

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Tabor Slashes Lax 13-7 For The Blue 4th Straight Loss

The Andover lacrosse team dropped its contest with visiting Tabor Academy, 13-7, last Saturday.

The Luxmen began the game by carrying their attack to the visitors' goal, but they missed numerous opportunities to score. The first time the Blue was forced on the defensive however, the visitors tallied. The Blue finally put themselves in the scoring column when Captain Fritz Okie fired the ball past the opposition's goalie with nine minutes of the first period gone. As the period ended, Tabor scored their third goal.

Tabor pressed the Blue in the opening moments of the second stanza, but the Luxmen rebounded when Pete Bradley found the Redmen's nets on a solo effort. The Blue attack gained strength as Ray Clevenger and Charlie Helliwell tallied late in the second period. Then Tabor scored twice more.

The only bright spot for the Luxmen in the final quarter was a goal by Perry Hall on Dick Park's assist. Tabor broke the Blue defense open and unleashed a six-goal uprising to end the game 13-7.

May 15, 1955

Harvard Edges Lax In 6-5 Thriller; Okie, Pille, Liles Tally In Blue Loss

Andover's varsity lacrosse team traveled to Cambridge last Saturday, but bowed to the tough Harvard Freshmen contingent in a tight 6-5 battle. After the start of the first period Andover's Bob Pitts stole it away, and, before the Crimson knew what had happened, Okie sent the ball past Alumnus Dan Hannon to set the Blue ahead 1-0. The Blue tallied again with Charlie Helliwell assisting Dick Pille to make the score 2-0. Harvard scored its first goal of the afternoon late in the first period.

The Johnny Harvards took a 3-2 lead with two goals early in the second period. Shortly before the half ended, Harvard tallied again to give the Crimson a 4-2 count. Smith of Harvard scored the only marker of the third period.

BLUE STRIKES BACK

The score stood 6-2 in favor of the Crimson after a quick goal at the beginning of the fourth stanza. Captain Okie took the ball at the face-off and passed to Jim Liles who effectively dogged Harvard defenders and scored on a solo attempt. Andover's Pille quick-sticked the ball into the goal again to make the score 6-4 in favor of the Crimson. A minute later Ray Clevenger passed to Okie who hit the nets for his second of the afternoon. With seconds to go, Clevenger passed to a teammate who narrowly missed what would have been the tying goal, and as time ran out, Harvard had the better half of a 6-5 score.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 7, 1955

OPPONENT: Harvard '58

RESULT: 5-6

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge, Mass.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, Clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 45

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Laxmen Blunderbuss New Hampshire Freshmen, Scatter Nineteen Goals Wednesday To Blast Visitors By 19-1

A determined and resolute varsity lacrosse team annihilated the visiting New Hampshire Frosh team last Wednesday by a score of 19-1.

With scarcely four minutes gone in the game, the score stood 3-0 in favor of the Blue on three quick goals by Charlie Helliwell. New Hampshire tried its hand at scoring, but goalie Joe Beale and the stone wall of Andover defense, John Weisbuch, Wally Tobin, and Dick Cowles, checked the Wildcats effectively. To close the period, Pete Bradley and Bob Pitts each tallied to set the score at 5-0.

ANDOVER LEADS, 11-0

The second period started like the first, and with thirty seconds gone, John Doykos scored unassisted, Jim Liles followed him up to score on a flip from Pery Hall. To make the score 11-0, Ray Clevenger tallied; Pitts and Bradley rounded out the period by hitting the nets for two more.

HELLIWELL SCORES HIS FOURTH

The third period saw some excellent defense work by Joel Murphy, John Guthrie, and Nappy MacNaughton as well as some attack work by goalie Beale, while Fritz Okie, Ben Cheney, and Dick Parks racked up three goals. Clevenger and Liles hit for their second apiece while Charlie Helliwell scored his fourth.

During the fourth period, New Hampshire picked up its lone tally when, with an Andover man in the penalty box, MacKenzie slipped the ball past goalie Ed Tarlov. Tony Hilton scored his first goal while John Doykos and Ray Clevenger added two more to give Andover a 19-1 edge.

The PHILLIPIAN

**

May 15, 1955

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse
DATE OF CONTEST: May 11, 1955
OPPONENT: U. of New Hampshire '58
RESULT: 10-1
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot and dry,
Clear skies

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 4

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14, 1955

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: 2-20

The PHILLIPIAN: May 19, 1955 WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very warm, clear
day.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300 - mostly
couples attending the
Spring Prom.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Varsity Lacrosse

In the only varsity contest played last Saturday, Prom day, the Deerfield Lacrosse crushed the Blue at Andover, 20-2.

The Phillipian - May 26, 1955

Dartmouth Fells Lax 12-2; Bradley, Okie, Tarlov Star

Before a large crowd at Hanover, N. H., last Saturday Coach Lux's lacrosse team dropped a one-sided battle to the Dartmouth Freshman contingent by a 12-2 count. The Blue was particularly weak on attack first half, however, and the Blue and the Green's big defensemen had was unable to make up its deficit. little trouble in clearing the ball. The last quarter saw a defensive struggle between the Green and an Ed Tarlov played an outstanding game for the Blue and made many extremely improved Blue squad. saves as the Indians bombarded Before Andover could rally on attack, however, the game ended with the Andover goal. the Blue on the short end of a 12-2 count.

PETE BRADLEY SCORES

The only bright spot of the afternoon was when, with less than a minute gone in the first period, Pete Bradley dodged through the Dartmouth defense and scored to give Andover a 1-0 lead. The Indians took the warpath and tallied six goals before Fritz Okie scored the Blue's second, and last, marker of the afternoon. As the half ended, Dartmouth led, 8-2.

During the second half Andover held the Indians to four goals, all by ex-Deerfield ace "Doc" Frisch. The damage had been done in the

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21, 1955

OPPONENT: Dartmouth '58

RESULT: 2-12

WHERE PLAYED: Hanover, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 4:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2½ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very hot during
first half but cooled off
later in game.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

The Phillipian - June 2, 1956

Varsity Lacrosse Falls To P. A. Alumni Saturday, 8-5

In a hard-fought battle, the Laxmen were defeated last Saturday, 8-5, by the Alumni: Pelletreau, Draper, Alexander, Leo Daley (all of the Class of '53) and Hudner, Graf, Davis, Keaney, Preston, and Swenson (all of the Class of '54) made up a capable lax team for the alumni.

In the first period the Alumni caught the Varsity by surprise and put in three quick goals, two being scored by Oiello, a graduate of the class of 1950. The varsity, however, recovered somewhat, began their attack, and scored a goal. However, by the end of the period the score stood 4-1 in favor of the Alumni.

In the second period the Alumni cracked and Helliwell and Clevenger scored for the Luxmen.

Not much scoring was done in

the third period, for the strength of the defense still withheld under any sort of attack. Each team scored a goal and the period ended with the Alumni in the lead by a goal.

With the opening of the final period also came the opening of the varsity's defense. The Alumni again scored three goals, one of these being by far the best play of the game. Leo Daley, while playing defense, got hold of the ball and took off down the field. Using both lacrosse and football tactics, Daley dashed through the varsity defense, scampered up to the goal, and scored unassisted. Making a last attempt, the varsity scored a goal, but it was not enough and the Alumni came out on top, 8-5.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28, 1955

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: 5-8

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear, warm
and humid

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 23

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1901

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

1901

CONTENTS

THE JOURNAL OF THE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Lacrosse
DATE OF CONTEST: June 1, 1955
OPPONENT: Exeter
RESULT: 3-12

The BOSTON GLOBE: June 2, 1955 WHERE PLAYED: Exeter
TIME PLAYED: 3:15 P.M.

Exeter Lacrosse Team Wallops Andover, 12-3

EXETER, June 1—John Righter scored twice and assisted on four other goals to lead Exeter's lacrosse team to a 12-3 victory over Andover in the rain and mud here this afternoon. Rolf Clark and Brad Cook also scored twice for Exeter.

EXETER—G. Thulander; pt. Lovejoy; cp. Davis; ld. Stoddard; 2d. Campbell; c. Alley; 2. Turnbull; 1a. Cook; oh. Righter; ih. Clark. Exeter alternates—Beall, Trafton, Lawrence, Simon, Churchill, Hamlin, Madden, Ammidon, Ellis, Thom on. Anderson, Smith, Edwards, Larcou, Parsons.

ANDOVER—G. Taylor; pt. Murphy; cp. Wesbuch; ld. Tobin; 2d. Okie; c. Bradley; 2a. Murtagh; 1a. Hollowell; oh. Rille; ih. Clevenger. Andover alternates—Parks, Cabral, Liles, Cheney, Brubaker, Fisher, Brooks.

Periods	1	2	3	4	TT
Exeter	2	4	3	3	12
Andover	0	2	0	1	3

Exeter Goals—Righter 2, Clark 2, Cook 2, Madden, Ammidon, Hamlin, Smith, Turnbull, Campbell, Andover Goals—Okie, Liles, Bradley.

OFFICIALS: _____
LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Steady down-pour during entire game;
field was muddy and footing was poor.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 225

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

The NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
June 2, 1955

Exeter Wins Lacrosse

Special to the Herald Tribune

EXETER, N. H., June 1.—John Righter, captain-elect of next year's Exeter Academy football team, scored two goals and set up four others as Exeter's lacrosse team whaled Andover, 12 to 3, in rain and mud this afternoon.

A-E LAX

The Andover Varsity Lacrosse team dropped its game with Exeter yesterday, 12-3, as Capt. Fritz Okie, Jim Liles, and Pete Bradley tallied for the Blue.

Following the game, Dick Parks was elected Captain and George Darlow, was elected Manager of next year's squad.

The PHILLIPIAN: June 2, 1955

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____

DATE OF CONTEST: _____

OPPONENT: _____

RESULT: _____

WHERE PLAYED: _____

TIME PLAYED: _____

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

SPORT: SPRING TRACK

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME SYDNEY H. MORGAN
HOME
ADDRESS ROUTE 7, BOX 940, CHARLOTTE, N.C.

MANAGER: NAME: JOHN S. ROBERTSON
HOME
ADDRESS 704 ORCHARD ST. DEERFIELD, ILL.

COACH: NAME STEPHEN S. SOROTA

ASST.

COACHES: NAME GORDON G. BENSLEY W.P. WALLOWELL, JR.
JOHN B. HAWES WILLIAM F. GRAHAM
E. E. HAMMOND A. K. ROEHRIG

TEAM SCHEDULE: 16 APRIL HARVARD '58
23 APRIL BROWN '58
30 APRIL NORTHEASTERN '58
7 MAY DARTMOUTH '58 (AWAY)
21 MAY N.E.P.S.
28 MAY EXETER



Dixie Morgan — Track

Track Team Set For Good Season

"Prospects are definitely better than last year's," was Coach Steve Sorota's remark on the coming track season. "It looks like we're going to be strong in most of the events, and especially the dashes and hurdles. Of course, it is too early in the season to talk on the newcomers, but on the basis of the returning lettermen alone the team looks good."

In the dashes there is, of course, winter track captain elect Steve Snyder. Jerry Ringland is another returning 100-man who is good for another year to come. Larry Westfall will probably add good depth to the 220. The 440 is well-filled with returning lettermen Bill Cox and Hugh Brady. The 880 prospects look rather dim as yet, though there are many new preps strong in this event. Dave Haartz and cross-country men Mac Brown and Gerrit Keator are good prospects for the

mile. Captain Dixie Morgan and Russ Shaver make the low hurdles the strongest race, while Stan MacDonald and Art Murphy plan to gain at least a first and second in each meet in the high hurdles.

In the field events, everything looks promising. In the broad jump, last year's first Larry Westfall and winter track captain elect T. J. Kelly are sure point getters, as both men were over 20 feet last year. The shot and discus look good with Jerry Barnes, Fred Gilman, Mac Blair, Terry Zug, and Bruce Smith in those events. The high jump has interscholastic champion Eduardo Maal and "Twink" Catlett, while the pole vault claims Catlett again and Ted Monell. The javelin looks strong with Peter Briggs and returning J. V. man Milan Vacclavik. In the final weight event, the hammer, Jerry Barnes, Lou Walling, and Fred Cooper fill the bill.

Harvard Frosh Edge Track, 70-56, As Angermeyer Stars; Snyder, MacDonald Lead PA

The first meet of the season brought defeat to the Andover trackmen Saturday, as they lost to the Harvard freshmen 56-70. Slow times were accounted for on the fact that both

teams had only been in practice for a short while. Times showed up surprisingly well for practically pre-season meet Standouts for the Blue were Steve Snyder, who took two first, Stan MacDonald, who took a first in the high hurdles and a second in the Pole vault, and Captain "Dixie" Morgan, who took a first in the low hurdles and a third in the javelin. Other first place winners for Andover were Dick Rossman in the Hammer, Ed Maal in the High jump, and "Doc" Bennett in the pole vault.

TRACK AND FIELD

The Blue got off to an early lead as MacDonald and Jeff Foote gained first and second respectively in the high hurdles at 16.5.

Steve Snyder took the 100 yd. dash with a winning time of 10.3.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: 16 APRIL, 1955

OPPONENT: HARVARD '58

RESULT: HARVARD: 70; ANDOVER: 56

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: STARTER-J. MURPHY

HEAD JUDGE-J. HAWES

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 4:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

COOL WITH A MODERATE

WIND FROM THE SOUTH

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: APPROX. 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: SNYDER WON 100 AND 220.

HARVARD SWEPT MILE, 880 AND 440.

Rossman, Walling, and Pownall swept the hammer, with Rossman throwing 150 feet. In the javelin Angermeyer set a new Harvard freshman record with a toss of 182 feet and 10 inches. Briggs and Morgan took second and third respectively. Harvard began to pull up as they swept the mile ahead of the Blue's first man, "Mac" Brown. The Red again swept the 440, with Andover's first man in that event last year, Ken Pruitt, taking second. Andover again regained the lead, however, as Morgan ran through year, Ken Pruitt, taking second. on the lows a 27.8 and Shaver, who seemed to be having some trouble, took second. Westfall was forced to quit the broadjump because of an injury, and Kelly fouled out, leaving the first three places open to the Red. Stone heaved the shot 47 feet and five inches to beat out Andover's Jery Barnes and Fred Gilman. Snyder again took a first in the 220 with a 22.7, being the only blue man to place. With the score now at 43 to 47, Maal, Murphy of the Red, and Fields of the Red tied for first in the high at 5 feet 8 inches. Harvard widened their margin as they took all three places in the 880. Andover came back again, however, as Bennett, MacDonald, and Catlett took first, second and third respectively in the pole vault. With the meet depending on the last event, Harvard turned on the steam to take the first two places in the discus, not far ahead of Barnes of the Blue, to win 70-56.

Lack Of Team Spirit Causes Blue Defeat; Distances Weak

Despite the efforts of Steve Snyder, Andover lost their second track meet Saturday to the Brown Freshmen by the score of 47 2/3 - 84 1/3. The whole blue team was not up to par; the longer races, and both the broad jump and the high jump were the weak spots of the afternoon. General lack of spirit prevailed, as many were capable of much better performances.

Opening the meet, Brown jumped to the lead as Jensen edged out Andover's MacDonald in the high hurdles. Fred Cooper, in his best effort so far this year, brought the Blue back into the lead with his throw of 153'2" in the hammer. Lou Walling placed second for the Blue. The 100 proved the most exciting race of the afternoon, as Snyder streaked through the distance in 9.9 seconds — the first time he has broken 10.0. Brown swept the mile in the next race, though Mac Brown just about caught the opponents' third man. Peter Briggs scored another first for the Blue in the javelin, as he tossed it 160' 10". The Freshman all but swept the 440, Andover's only place being Hugh Brady's third. Fred Gilman and Jerry Barnes couldn't withstand Alteri, the Freshman shotputter, who through the shot 51' 3 1/2". Shaver and MacDonald took second and third respectively in the low hurdles behind the comparatively slow time of 26.8. Snyder did his best time in the 220 of 22.3, though he just edged out the Freshman's Soule. Dave Haartz was Andover's only placer in the 880, as he gained a third. There was a five way tie in the high jump, Andover's Moyer, Brown, and Maal being among the contenders. Jensen and Ashley took the first two places in the broad

jump, ahead of Dick Seale. Alteri took another first for Brown in the discus, as he beat out Barnes and Zug of the Blue. Although Brown's Beauton took first in the pole vault, Tat Hillman got off his best jump of the season by clearing 11'. MacDonald and "Doc" Bennett tied for third.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: 23 APRIL

OPPONENT: BROWN '59

RESULT: ANDOVER 51 13/15 BROWN 74 2/15

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: J. Murphy - Starter

J. Hawes - Head Judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 4:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: OVERCAST WITH

MEDIUM WIND FROM THE

SOUTH

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: SNYDER RAN 9.9 100 AND

22.3 220

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____ TRACK _____

DATE OF CONTEST: 30 APRIL

OPPONENT: NORTHEASTERN '58

RESULT: ANDOVER 66½ Northeastern 59½

Track Defeats Northeastern; MacDonald Scores 16 Points

Andover's trackmen gained a surprise victory Saturday by defeating the Northeastern University Freshmen by the score of 66½ to 59½. Performing before an enthusiastic crowd, the Blue trackmen swept three of the fourteen events: the hammer throw, shot-put, and discus throw. Stan MacDonald proved to be the spark-plug of the team, scoring sixteen points on two firsts and two seconds.

Later, with the Blue eleven points behind, Gilman, Barnes and Bruce Smith swept the shot-put to put Andover within two points of Northeastern. After this sweep, Stan MacDonald and Russ Shaver took the first two places in the 220 yard hurdles, to set the score at 34-29, in favor of Andover. Bob Gould, running his first half-mile in Spring competition took second place.

By scoring a first on the high jump, the team from Boston surged to within a point of the Blue and then sailed ahead by one point in

the pole vault. McCarron, Northeastern's high scorer, copped a first place in the broad jump, although Andover's MacDonald and John Winslow took second and third. At this juncture, the score stood at 59½ to 57½, in favor of Northeastern.

However, the meet was finally pulled out of the fire by Messrs. Zug, Barnes and Gilman who swept the discus throw, thus giving Andover the victory.

Andover

3:00 - 4:00

Murphy - starter

Hawes - Head judge

E: 2 hours

CTIONS: Warm, sunny

th slight wind from

uth

DANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: MacDonald scored 18 pts.

Northeastern

McCarron won four events.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

LI. 2-7112

MOUNTAIN TOURING
EXPRESS TOURING
PROFESSIONAL RACING
SPORTS

yard hurdles, to set the score at 34-29, in favor of Andover. Bob Gould, running his first half-mile in Spring competition took second place.

By scoring a first on the high jump, the team from Boston surged to within a point of the Blue and then sailed ahead by one point in

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: 30 APRIL

OPPONENT: NORTHEASTERN '58

RESULT: ANDOVER 66 $\frac{1}{2}$ Northeastern 59 $\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 - 4:00

OFFICIALS: J. Murphy - starter

J. Hawes - Head judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, sunny

with slight wind from

south

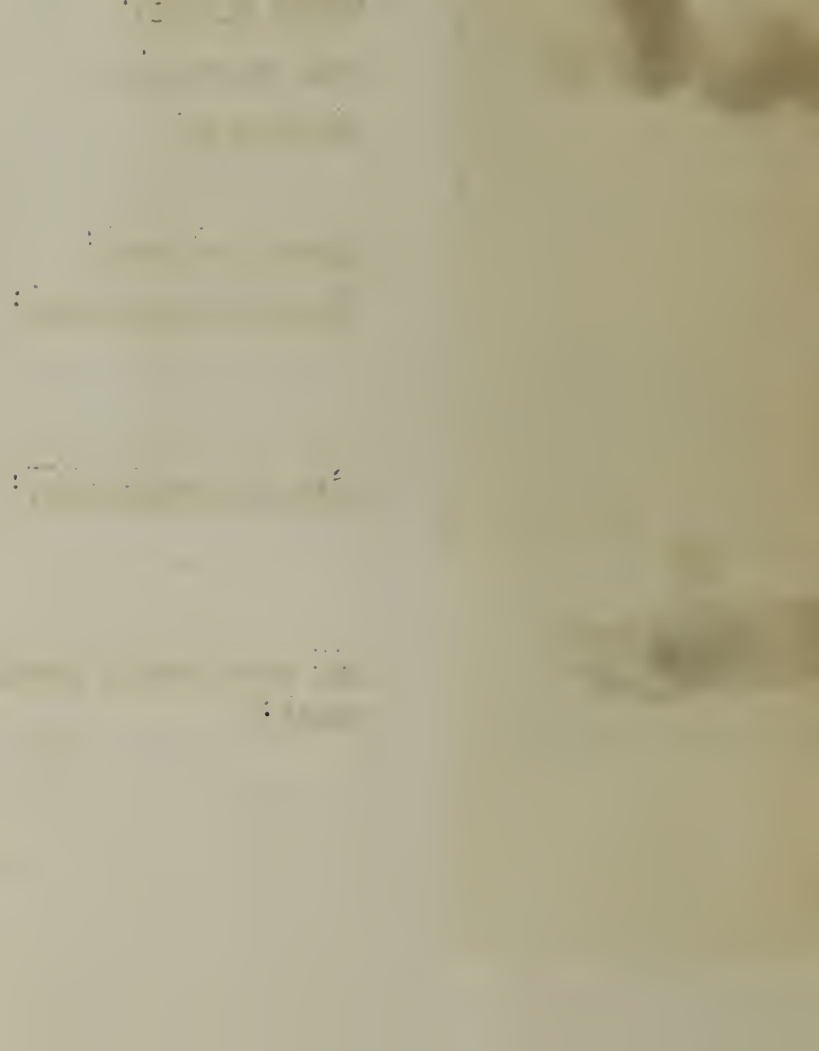
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: MacDonald scored 18 pts.

Northeastern

McCarroy won four events.



Warriors Batter Cindermen, 83-43, At Dartmouth; Discus Strong Event

The far superior Dartmouth redmen put to rout Andover's first sally of the season last Saturday at Dartmouth. Nothing the Blue could do hindered the Freshmen's march to victory as the Indians took 10 of 14 first places.

The Blue got off to a strong start in the 100 yd. dash with Steve Snyder leading the pack to the tape with a winning time of 10.2. Captain Dixie Morgan nabbed third. Snyder was later edged out in the 220 by Rapp while Bohorad of the Blue placed third. In the high hurdles, MacDonald and Winslow of Andover followed Olsen of the Green to the tape, while in the lows, Morgan and MacDonald placed respectively first and third. Dave Haartz took a third in the mile run, while Pete Jaquith, P. A. '54, took a second for the Frosh. Pete also took a third in the 880 as the Green swept the event. Dartmouth copped first and second places in the 440 yd. run, while Hugh Brady took a third with his best time so far, 54.9. In the javelin, Pete Briggs took the only place for the Blue with a throw of 162' 10½", only 2 inches behind the Redmen's second man. Andover copped another third as Chuck Moyer placed in the high jump, while Winslow and MacDonald were edged out by Rapp of the Green in the broad jump, all three distances, be-

ing within 1¼" of each other. MacDonald took another third for the Blue in the pole vault as Diggs of Dartmouth and Stokesbury of Dartmouth both cleared 11'6". In the hammer throw, Dick Rosman took one of the four firsts of the meet with a throw of 158'5¼" followed closely by Palermo and McAdams, both of Dartmouth. The discus was by far the strongest event for the Blue as Jerry Barnes and Terry Zug swept ahead of the first Green contender for first and second places in the last event of the meet as the Freshmen went ahead to win 83-43.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT _____ TRACK _____

DATE OF CONTEST: 7 May 1955

OPPONENT: Dartmouth '58

RESULT: Andover 43 Dartmouth 83

WHERE PLAYED: Dartmouth

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

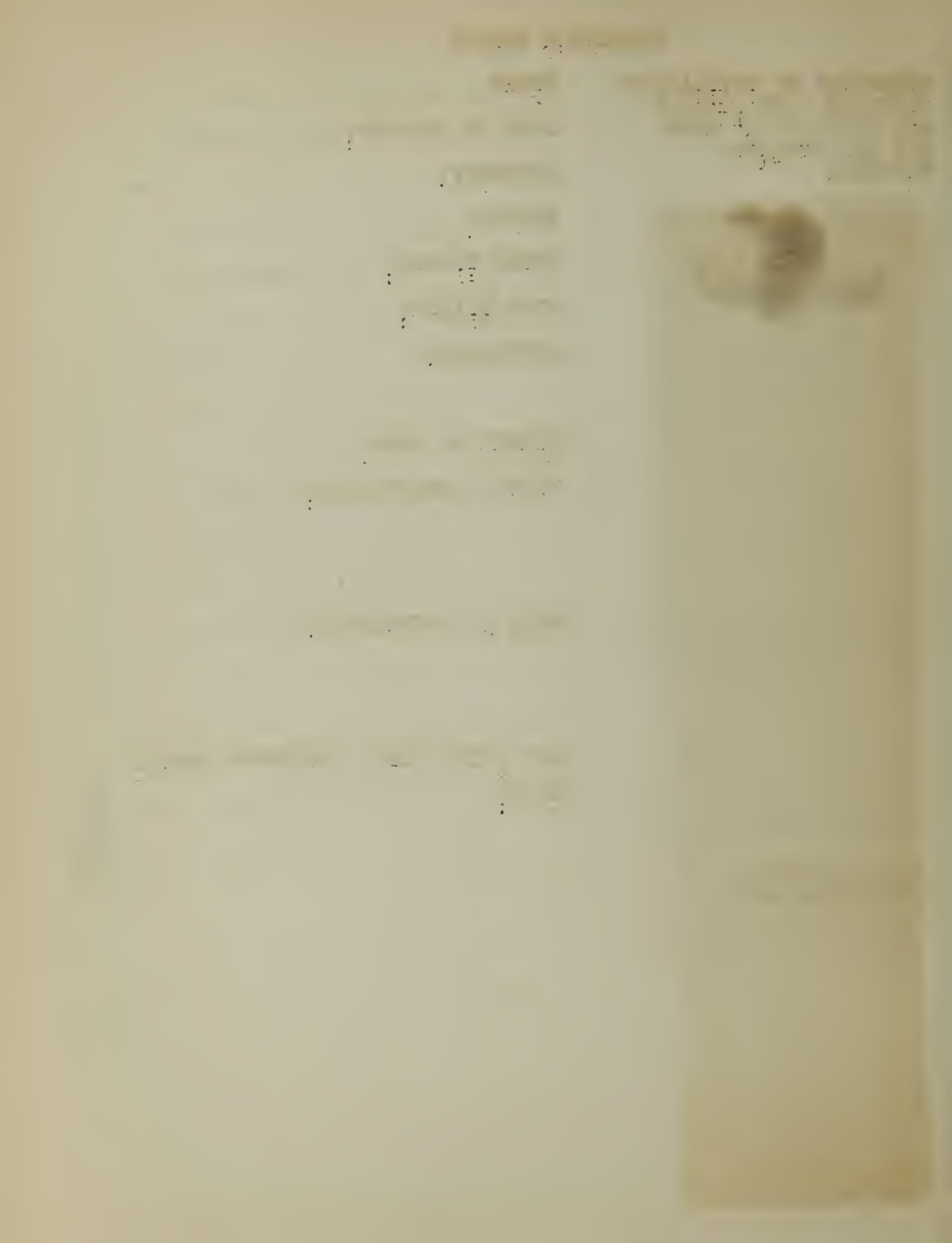
OFFICIALS: J. Murphy - starter

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:30 - 5:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, with a
little wind and a little
rain.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: uneventful loss



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Clynes Breaks

N. E. Prep Mark

ANDOVER, May 21—Marty Clynes, Huntington school half miler, broke the New England Prep school meet record here today to help his team to victory in the class A division with 39 points. Andover wound up with 35 1-3, Governor Dummer got 32 5-6, Exeter 22½, St. Paul's 21, Mt. Herman 10½, Moses Brown 10, Milton Academy 9, Tilton 8, Worcester Academy 5 and Hebron 4.

In Class B, Governor Dummer won with 49 points while Huntington collected 47, Milton Academy 16, Hebron 12, Moses Brown 11, Tilton 9 and Worcester Academy 8.

The summary.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Gowan, Governor Dummer 2, Kelleher, Huntington; 3, Gatelev, Exeter; 4, MacDonald, Andover; 5, Day, St. Paul's. Time—15.68.

100-yard dash—Won by Snyder, Andover; 2, Irons, Huntington; 3, Boyd, St. Paul's; 4, Crawford, Huntington; 5, Lawson, Exeter. Time—10.3s.

1 mile run—Won by Tomasian, Huntington; 2, Young, St. Paul's; 3, Tanner, Moses Brown; 4, Cannea, Hebron; 5, Prutiv, Huntington. Time—4m. 31s.

High jump—Won by Crayton, Tilton; 2, De Kiewiet, Exeter; 3, tie between Gowan, Governor Dummer and Fearing, Mt. Herman; 5, Casey, St. Paul's. Height—5ft. 11in.

Javelin throw—Won by C. Pescosolido, Governor Dummer; 2, Briges, Andover; 3, Sullivan, St. Paul's; 4, Lepinski, Mt. Herman; 5, Davis, Worcester. Distance—174ft. 11in.

Shot Put—Won by C. Pescosolido, Governor Dummer; 2, Nichols, Worcester Academy; 3, Aver, Mt. Herman; 4, Boynton, Governor Dummer; 5, Sargent, Mt. Herman. Distance—52ft. 11½ins.

Broad jump—Won by Gatelev, Exeter; 2, Westfall, Andover; 3, MacDonald, Andover; 4, Kelly, Andover; 5, Dolzell, Exeter. Distance—22ft. 1 in.

440—Won by Dionisio, Huntington; 2, Filoon, Milton; 3, McSorley, Huntington; 4, Gordon, St. Paul's; 5, Cheeslev, Governor Dummer. Time—50.6.

Discus—Won by Boynton, Governor Dummer; 2, Barnes, Andover; 3, C. Pescosolido, Governor Dummer; 4, Foote, Andover; 5, De Kiewiet, Exeter. Distance—123ft. 4ins.

880—Won by Clynes, Huntington; 2, Hill, Moses Brown; 3, Chappell, Moses Brown; 4, Barnes, Mt. Herman; 5, Manlev, Huntington. Time—1:58.8 (new meet record).

Pole vault—Won by Washburn, Milton; 2, Tie-Churchill, Exeter; Dozell, Exeter; 4, M. Smith, Herron; 5, Tie-Kiech, Governor Dummer; Callett, Andover; Bell, Exeter. Height—12ft.

220 dash—Won by Boyd, St. Paul's; 2, Snyder, Andover; 3, Cheeslev, Governor Dummer; 4, Gordon, St. Paul's; 5, Crawford, Huntington. Time—23s.

220 low hurdles—Won by Morgan, Andover; 2, Irons, Huntington; 3, Crayton, Tilton; 4, Kelleher, Huntington; 5, Gowan, Governor Dummer. Time—25.4s.

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: 21 May 1955

OPPONENT: N. E. P. S. meet

RESULT: won by Huntington

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: Field, 1:30 Track, 2:30

OFFICIALS: N. P. Hallowell, head judge

John Murphy, starter

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:30 - 5:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: hot, medium wind

from West

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Clynes of Huntington set

new record for 880 - 1:58.8

Vol. 100, Part 1, 1970

January 1970

CONTENTS

Editorial Note

1970

1970

1970

1970

1970

1970



New England Preparatory School Meet

21 May 1955

Andover	35 1/3
Exeter	22 1/3
St. Paul's	21
Mt. Hermon	10 1/2
Gov. Dummer	32 5/6
Hebron	4
Huntington	37
Milton	9
Moses Brown	10
Tilton	8
Worcester	5

Saturday saw one of the closest A-E track meets in a long time, as the Blue triumphed, 63-54. With only two events to go, the Blue was behind 49-50, but thanks to Mac Brown's first in the 880 and Geoff Foote's first in the discus, Andover took the meet. High scorers for the Blue were Steve Snyder, who took the 100 and 220, and Stan MacDonald who placed second in the high hurdles, first in the lows and got a third in the broad jump.

Gately, by far the high scorer of the meet, took a first in the high hurdles; MacDonald and Winslow of the Blue took second and third respectively. The Red got the next first, as DeKiewet high-jumped 5' 8" to beat out Moyer and Kimball. Snyder took the Blue's first top place in the meet, as he streaked through a 10.1 hundred.

HAARTZ TAKES MILE

In one of the most exciting races of the afternoon, Dave Haartz came from behind to take Exeter's Simmons in his best time of the year, 4:45.8. Pete Briggs showed that he had it under pressure, as, with his last throw, he beat Exeter's Churchill in the javelin. The Blue at this point in the meet were one point ahead, 23-22. Gately took his second first of the afternoon as he put the shot 48'7". Barnes of the Blue managed to beat out his teammate, Bruce Smith, by $\frac{3}{4}$ ", in taking second place. In the 440 the Red managed to beat out Andover's Captain Dixie Morgan in the very good time of 52.8. Russ Shaver placed third. MacDonald took the 220 low's and was followed closely by Morgan who had just finished the 440. Gately's jump of 21'6" just beat Lary Westfall and Stan MacDonald in the broadjump. Steve Snyder did his best time of the season in the 220 as he streaked across the line in 22.2. Gately and Lawson followed for Exeter. The Red forged ahead after Churchill and Bell tied for first place in the pole vault, "Twink" Catlett placing third. In the closest race of the afternoon, the 880, Mac Brown beat Exeter's Trowbridge in the stretch with Walt Roe taking a third for the Blue.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST: 28 MAY
OPPONENT: EXETER
RESULT: ANDOVER 63 EXETER 54
WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER
TIME PLAYED: 2:00
OFFICIALS: starter
head judge

100-yd. dash: Snyder (A), Gately (E), Lawson (E), time: 10.1
220-yd. dash: Snyder (A), Gately (E), Lawson (E), time: 22.2
440-yd. dash: Lawson (E), Morgan (A), Shaver (A), time: 52.8
880-yd run: Brown (A), Trowbridge (E), Roe (A), time: 2:09.0
Mile run: Haartz (A), Simmons (E), Mason (E), time 4:45.8
220-yd. low hurdles: MacDonald (A), Morgan (A), DeKiewet (E) time: 26.3
120-yd. high hurdles: Gately (E), MacDonald (A), Winslow (A), time: 15.6
Pole Vault: Churchill (E), Bell (E), Catlett (A), height. 11 feet
High jump. DeKiewet (E), Kimball and Moyer, height 5'8"
Broad jump: Gately (E), Westfall (A), MacDonald (A) 21 feet 5 3/4"
Shot put: Gately (E), Barnes (A), Smith (A), Dist. 48 feet 7 1/2 inches
Discus: Foote (A), Barnes (A), DeKiewet (E), dist. 127 feet 1 1/4"
Javelin: Briggs (A), Churchill (E) Bell (E), Dist: 164 feet, 5 1/2 inches

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 5:00
WEATHER CONDITIONS: hot with a
medium wind from west
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Snyder spinted 22.2 220

Gately of Exeter scored 21 pts.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: 30 MAY 1955

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: Alumni 70 1/3 Andover 55 2/3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: J. Murphy starter

J. Hawes head judge

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:00 - 5:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Hot and humid

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Harpel broke field record

(and meet record) in Hammer 198'9 1/2"

Hogen broke meet record in mile 4:36.1

Bob Dent broke junior record

in pole vault 10' 6"

Andover Edges Red Trackmen, 63-54 For First Time Since '52; Brown Pulls Upset



Mac Brown wins 880 against Exeter in a turning point of the meet.



Steve Snyder (third from right) at start of 9.9 100-yard dash in last Saturday's track meet with the Brown Frosh



Varsity Track Point Standings

1.	Snyder	66
2.	MacDonald	60 $\frac{2}{3}$
3.	Barnes	40
4.	Morgan	36
5.	Briggs	32
6.	Foote	17
7.	Rossman	16
8.	Walling	15
9.	Westfall	14
10.	Haartz	13
11.	Cooper	11
	Shaver	11
13.	Brown HM	10
	Gilman	10
15.	Zug	9
16.	Moyer	8 $\frac{4}{5}$
17.	Winslow	8
18.	Bennett	5 $\frac{1}{3}$

(Point system figured as follows:

- 5 1st place
- 4 2nd place, Interscholastics
- 3 2nd place or
3rd place, Interscholastics
- 2 4th place, Interscholastics
- 1 3rd place or
5th place, Interscholastics

Points doubled for Interscholastics
and Exeter Meets; i.e. 1st place -
10 pts. instead of 5 pts.)

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Gerald Barnes 80 Church St. Montrose, Pa.	6'2"	205	Shot, Discus	1955	3	2
Peirson Bennett Main St. Assinippi, Mass.	5'9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	154	Pole Vault Hurdles	1956	3	1
McGlellan Blair 143 N. 6th St. Indiana, Pa.	6'4"	215	Javelin	1956	3	2
Bob Bohorad 74 S. Main St. Mahanoy City, Pa.	5'6"	150	100, 220	1957	1	1
Hugh Brady Rte. 2, Box 869 Los Altos, Calif.	6'	170	440	1956	2	2
Peter Briggs 35 Locust St. Marblehead, Mass.	6'3"	220	Javelin	1955	3	2
Mac Brown 10 Broad St. Salem, Mass.	5'8"	125	880, Mile	1955	4	1
Kieth Brown Box 364, Tuscon Amado, Arizona	6'1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	160	High Jump	1955	4	1
Twink Catlett Box 235 Carrizo Springs, Texas	5'9"	175	Pole Vault	1955	4	1
Fritz Cooper 1000 Hiland Ave. Coraopolis, Pa.	6'1"	175	Hammer	1955	3	2
Geoff Foote 381 Booth Ave. Englewood, N.J.	6'	185	Hurdles, Discus	1957	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Fred Gilman 275 Park Ave. Oakhurst, N.J.	5'11"	193	Shot, Discus	1956	3	2
Dave Haartz 60 High Plain Rd. Andover, Mass.	5'10"	155	Mile, 880	1955	3	2
Tat Hillman 5045 Fifth Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa.	5'8"	150	PoleVault	1955	3	1
Tom Kelly 109 Broadmoor Ave. Topeka, Kansas	5'5½"	125	Broad Jump	1956	3	2
Dan Kimball New Castle, N.H.	6'1"	150	High Jump Hurdles	1956	1	1
Berry J. Lewis 724 Alta Street San Antonio, Tex.	6'0"	145	High Jump	1955	3	2
Stan MacDonald 18 Old Orchard Rd. North Haven, Conn.	5'11"	160	PoleVault BroadJump Hurdles	1955	4	3
Sydney Morgan Rte. 7 Box 232 Charlotte, N.C.	5'11"	153	Hurdles 100, 220, 440	1955	4	3
Charles Moyer 711 W. Goepp St. Bethlehem, Pa.	6'6"	210	High Jump	1955	1	1
Fred Pownall 19 Fenway North Milford, Conn.	5'7½"	154	Hammer	1955	2	2
Walt Roe 22 Hillside Ave. Blue Point, N.Y.	6'1"	155	880	1956	2	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Dick Rossman 537 Hathaway Rd. Dayton, Ohio	5'10"	175	Javelin Hammer Discus	1956	3	1
Russ Shaver 144 Nassau Blvd. Garden City, N.Y.	5'10"	160	Hurdles	1955	4	2
Bruce Smith 2nd St. Colorado Springs Colorado	5'10"	180	Shot	1956	2	2
Steve Snyder Willets Road Old Westbury, N.Y.	6'	147	100,220	1956	3	3
Lou Walling R.F.D. 1 Pound Ridge, N.Y.	6'	185	Hammer	1956	3	2
John Winslow 3106 B. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.	5'11"	155	BroadJump Hurdles	1956	2	1
Charles Zug 437 Maple Lane Sewickley, Pa.	6'3½"	190	Discus	1955	3	1

SPORT: GOLF

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME DANIEL HARRY BLATT
HOME
ADDRESS 61 NEW MAIN ST., HAVISTRAW, NEW YORK

MANAGER: NAME ROBERT HARRY MUNRO FERGUSON
HOME
ADDRESS 135 EAST 69th ST., NEW YORK, N.Y.

COACH: NAME WILLIAM HENRY HARDING

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

<u>DATE</u>	<u>OPPONENT</u>	<u>WHERE</u> <u>PLAYED</u>
SAT., APRIL 23, 1955	YALE FRESHMEN	NORTH ANDOVER
WED., APRIL 27, 1955	EXETER & GOV. DUMMER	EXETER
SAT., APRIL 30, 1955	HARVARD FRESHMEN	RED HILL
SAT., MAY 7, 1955	DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN	DARTMOUTH
WED., MAY 11, 1955	EXETER & GOV. DUMMER	RED HILL
WED., MAY 18, 1955	EXETER & GOV. DUMMER	GOV. DUMMER
WED., JUNE 1, 1955	EXETER	HAVERHILL

Varsity Golf -1955-

<u>Name</u>	<u>Address</u>	Ht.	Wt.	Pos.	Year at P.A.	Year on Squad
Blatt, Daniel H. (captain)	61 New Main St., Haverstraw, N.Y.	5'8"	155	4	4	2
Clarkson, Steven B.	Grove Road, Rye, N.H.	5'9"	150	1	4	2
Cannon, Wayne D.	62 Edgewood Drive, Hohokus, N.J.	5'10"	145	2	2	2
Lindsay, Dale A	Glenville Road, Greenwich, Conn.	6'3"	175	3	1	1
Kohler,, Robert E.	619 W. Park Lane Kohler, Wis.	5'7"	145	5	4	1
Levene, Samuel K.	10 Campbell Road Court Binghamton, N.Y.	5'3"	110	6	1	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

YALE 5, P. A. 2

The varsity golf team, under its new coach Mr. Harding, dropped its first match to a powerful Yale Freshman team here last Saturday by a score of 5-2. Steve Clarkson played his best golf of the season, winning 4 and 3, and Bob Kohler accounted for the other Blue win.

LINE-UPS

YALE

- 1 McCULLOUGH
- 2 HENKEL
- 3 LINCOLN
- 4 SEGIL
- 5 ROSENTHAL
- 6 MARTIN
- 7 ENGEL

ANDOVER

- 1 BLATT
- 2 CLARKSON
- 3 CANNON
- 4 KOHLER
- 5 LINDSAY
- 6 MOORE
- 7 BAYFIELD

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 23, 1955

OPPONENT: YALE FRESHMEN (58)

RESULT: YALE 5 ANDOVER 2

WHERE PLAYED: NORTH ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M. - 6:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: NONE

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR AND WARM

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

PHYSICS

1950

1. THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

PHYSICS

1950

1. THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

PHYSICS

1950

1. THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

PHYSICS

1950

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF
DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 1955
OPPONENT: EXETER & GOVERNOR DUMMER
RESULT: EXETER AHEAD BY 6 STROKES
WHERE PLAYED: EXETER
TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: NONE

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: COLD & WET,
SOGGY COURSE

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

REMARKS:

THIS WAS THE FIRST MATCH
OF THREE PLAYED BY THE THREE
SCHOOLS IN A ROUND ROBIN.
EXETER WAS LEADING BY
SIX STROKES WITH ANDOVER
SECOND, AND GOVERNOR DUMMER
THIRD.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1955

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

RESULT: HARVARD 6 1/2 - ANDOVER 2 1/2

WHERE PLAYED: RED HILL COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: NONE

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: SUNNY & CLEAR

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Page 10

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1955

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH FRESHMEN

RESULT: DARTMOUTH 7 - ANDOVER 2

WHERE PLAYED: DARTMOUTH

TIME PLAYED: 2:30P.M.

OFFICIALS: NONE

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: WARM & CLEAR

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: WEDNESDAY, MAY 11, 1955

OPPONENT: EXETER & GOVERNOR DUMMER

RESULT: ANDOVER AHEAD BY 1 STROKE

WHERE PLAYED: RED HILL COUNTRY CLUB

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: NONE

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 HOURS

WEATHER CONDITIONS: WARM & CLEAR

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: NONE

REMARKS:

THIS WAS THE SECOND OF THREE

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MATCHES PLAYED IN A ROUND ROBIN
BY THE THREE SCHOOLS. AT THE END
OF THE FIRST, EXETER WAS AHEAD
BY SIX STROKES. ANDOVER WON THE
SECOND MATCH BY SEVEN STROKES,
THUS OBTAINING A NET LEAD OF ONE
STROKE. GOVERNOR DUMMER WAS, BY
THIS TIME, HOPELESSLY IN THIRD
PLACE.

UNITED STATES

THOMAS

RECEIVED

NOV 10 1914

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT GOLF

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, May 18, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter & Governor Dummer

RESULT: Exeter won Round Robin by 10 Points

WHERE PLAYED: Newburyport Country Club

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M. - 7:00P.M.

OFFICIALS: None

This was the third
and final meeting between
Governor Dummer, Exeter,
and Andover. Andover entered
the round with a one point
lead, but dropped eleven
strokes to Exeter and
thus lost by 10 points.
Governor Dummer, with a
sixty point handicap,
still finished third

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, Clear & Cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: None

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: Wednesday, June 1, 1955

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 6 1/2 - Andover 2 1/2

WHERE PLAYED: Amesbury Country Club

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: None

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Mostly a tor
rential downpour which
sometimes let up to heavy showers

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: Mrs. Harding

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THEORY OF THE EARTH

CHAPTER I

THE EARTH AS A BODY

SECTION I

THE EARTH AS A BODY

SECTION II

THE EARTH AS A BODY

SECTION III

THE EARTH AS A BODY

SECTION IV

THE EARTH AS A BODY

SECTION V

THE EARTH AS A BODY

:

SPORT: Varsity Tennis, 1955

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Maitland Jones Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Bedford, New York

MANAGER: NAME Bergmann, Richard M.
HOME
ADDRESS 217 Ethel Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.

COACH: NAME Banta, Cornelius G. S.

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Goodyear, John Jr.
Rehrig, James Bradley

TEAM SCHEDULE:	MIT Freshmen	(at MIT)
	Worcester Academy	
	Brown Freshmen	(rained out)
	Deerfield	
	St. Mark's	(at St. Marks)
	Harvard Freshmen	
	St. Paul's	(at St. Pauls)
	Milton	
	Interscholastics	(at Exeter)
	Alumni	
	Exeter	(1st part here, continued at Exeter)

SPORT: Varsity Tennis, 1955

YEAR: 1955

CAPTAIN: NAME Maitland Jones Jr.
HOME Bedford, New York
ADDRESS Bedford, New York

MANAGER: NAME Bergmann, Richard M.
HOME 217 Ethel Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.
ADDRESS 217 Ethel Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.

COACH: NAME Banta, Cornelius G. S.

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Goodyear, John Jr.
Rehrig, James Bradley

TEAM SCHEDULE:

MIT Freshmen	(at MIT)
Worcester Academy	
Brown Freshmen	(rained out)
Deerfield	
St. Mark's	(at St. Marks)
Harvard Freshmen	
St. Paul's	(at St. Pauls)
Milton	
Interscholastics	(at Exeter)
Alumni	
Exeter	(1st part here, continued at Exeter)

SQUAD STATISTICS: Varsity Tennis, 1955

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bergmann, R.M., 217 Ethel Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.			Manager			
Callaway, T.III, 157 East 81st St. New York, N.Y.	6'1"	160		1956	3	2
Collins, C.T., 9711 70th Ave. Forest Hills 75, N.Y.	6'0"	145		1957	1	1
Crosby, G.C. Jr., Route 5, Wayzata, Minnesota.	5'10"	155		1955	2	2
Dorman, B.H., 10841 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.	5'10"	155		1955	2	2
Jones, M. Jr., Bedford, N.Y.	5'11"	160	Captain	1955	4	3
Latshaw, L., 708 8th Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.	5'10"	150		1956	2	2
Lorenz, J.D. Jr., reedwire Road, Box 105, R.R. 2, Dayton 10, Ohio.	6'1/2"	158		1956	3	2
Woodbury, M.III, 127 Haverford St., Hamden, Conn.	5'11"	150		1958	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS: Varsity Tennis, 1955.

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Bergmann, R.M., 217 Ethel Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.			Manager			
Callaway, T. III, 157 East 81st St. New York, N.Y.	6'1"	160		1956	3	2
Callins, C.T., 9711- 70th Ave. Forest Hills 75, N.Y.	6'0"	145		1957	1	1
Crosby, G.C. Jr., Route 5, Wayzata, Minnesota.	5'10"	155		1955	2	2
Dorman, B.H., 10841 Wilkins Ave, Los Angeles 24, Calif.	5'10"	155		1955	2	2
Jones, M. Jr., Bedford, N.Y.	5'11"	160	Captain	1955	4	3
Latshaw, L., 708 8th Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.	5'10"	150		1956	2	2
Lorenz, J.D.Jr., Feedwire Road, Box 105, R.R.2, Dayton 10, Ohio	6'1 1/2"	158		1956	3	2
Woodbury, M.III, 127 Haverford St. Hamden, Conn.	5'11	150		1958	1	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Netmen Eager;

Tennis

This season's tennis team promises to be top-notch, according to Coach Banta. Hopes are high P. A. sparked by three returning lettermen, Captain Mait Jones, Lowell Latshaw, and Chris Crosby, will probably rank high on the varsity level, though it is still too early to be sure. As Mr. Banta explains the "ranking is in doubt more so than usual because there are so many eager, interested boys on the J. V. who, in turn, will provide more competitive play for the varsity."

BEST PROSPECTS

The best prospects among those new to the varsity appear to be seniors Ben Dorman and Duncan Cox, uppers Jim Lorenz and Toby Callaway, lower Charlie Collins, and junior Mark Woodbury. Mark seems assured of a position as he was ranked fifth in New England in the boys division last year.

Last year's Blue enjoyed a good season, winning four matches, although losing to Exeter. The Red, along with Deerfield, the Harvard Freshmen, and the Alumni promise to give the team its keenest competition. The Interscholastics at Exeter also should provide excellent play.

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: April 20

OPPONENT: MIT Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 9, MIT 0

WHERE PLAYED: at MIT

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: 3 hours. -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Partly cloudy,
cool, fairly dry courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 15.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

M. I. T. BATTERED

Starting off the season at M. I. T. last Wednesday the Andover tennis squad gained a surprising 9-0 victory. The M. I. T. tennis team was not as good as might have been expected, but, nevertheless, the P. A. players deserve a good deal of praise for their performance. Lowell Latshaw and Mait Jones each won their matches handily, and then in the doubles match, although neither was playing as well as he had in the singles, they managed to wring out a victory.

Toby Callaway, Mark Woodbury, Chris Crosby, and Ben Dorman in that order were each able to defeat their opponents fairly easily in the singles. The other two doubles matches, made up of Crosby and Woodbury, Collins and Dorman were also won with little difficulty.

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

NETMEN TRIUMPH TWICE

In its first match on Andover courts, last Saturday, the varsity tennis team completely overwhelmed a strong team from Worcester Academy. Worcester actually had a much better team than a score of 9-0 would indicate, but got very few of the breaks and, one by one, went down to the red-hot P. A. representatives. Lowell Latshaw, playing against a man who had beaten him last year when they were both playing in the second position, finished off the match quickly. His steady, accurate shots gave him the match 6-1, 6-0. Mait Jones, playing against an equally good tennis player, Aaronson, also won in two sets. After winning the first set in a tight 6-4 victory, Jones expected a close match; but Aaronson got flustered and angry at Jones's steady game and immediately became very wild. Jones finished him off in a 6-0 set.

DEMOLITION CONTINUES

Toby Callaway worked hard for his 6-4, 6-3 victory. With Mark Woodbury, however, it was a different story. The match ending 6-1, 6-0 for Woodbury, who was fifth in New England boys rankings last year. Jim Lorenz and Charles Collins came through for the last two matches of the singles. In the doubles Latshaw and Jones defeated the first two men of the Worcester team decisively in two sets. Woodbury and Crosby met stiffer opposition in their match. After winning the first set they had to go up to seven games in the second before they could beat their opponents. Collins and Dorman fared equally well finishing up for the 9-0 win.

SPORT Varsity TennisDATE OF CONTEST: April 23OPPONENT: Worcester AcademyRESULT: Andover-9, Worcester-0WHERE PLAYED: Phillips AcademyTIME PLAYED: 2:00 to 4:30OFFICIALS: ---LENGTH OF GAME: 2 & 1/2 hours.WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, wet courts.SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 30

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Easily won contest. Second9-0 victory in a row.

2017 11 17 12:22

1990

100

... ..

1990

1980

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

TENNIS

The undefeated P. A. varsity tennis team won a 5-4 decision over Deerfield last Saturday. Latshaw, Calloway, Crosby, and Woodbury won their singles matches, while Jones and Latshaw formed a strong duo to take their doubles match.

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: April 30th.

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Phillips Academy-5, Deerfield-4.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover.

TIME PLAYED: 2 P.M.

OFFICIALS: ---

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 & 1/2 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, wet courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 25.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Captain Jones in a close

3 set match lost final set 7-9.

1st. man Latshaw won a well-played
match.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

St Marks

ST. MARK'S

The varsity tennis team brought home a 5-4 victory for their fifth win from St. Mark's on Wednesday, May fourth. Lowell Latshaw and Mait Jones

first and second men on the team, each lost their singles matches, and together they lost their doubles matches

Scott of St. Mark's downed Latshaw 7-5 and Jones also lost in two sets, 6-4 and 7-5.

Toby Callaway, after losing the first set of his match, came back to win the next two and beat his opponent. With a 6-4 lead under his belt the St. Mark's man thought that he had a safe edge over Callaway, but Toby beat him in a long, hard second set, 7-5. In the third set, his opponent blowing up, Callaway took a love set. Mark Woodbury, fourth man, won his match quickly, 6-1, 6-3. Jim Lorenz also took his man in short order, 6-1, 6-3. With Chris Crosby's loss in the fifth position the meet stood all tied up after the singles. Woodbury and Callaway won their doubles match with little trouble in two short sets, 6-1, 6-2. Tony and Teddy Forstmann finally won their doubles match 10-8 in the third set for the winning point of the meet.

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 4

OPPONENT: St. Mark's

RESULT: Andover 5, St. Mark's 3.

WHERE PLAYED: at St. Mark's

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: ----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Partly cloudy,

-cool.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Latshaw and Jones each lost in

-close matches. Their doubles match

-was halted at 1 set apiece.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

INTRODUCTION

CHAPTER I

CHAPTER II

CHAPTER III

CHAPTER IV

CHAPTER V

CHAPTER VI

CHAPTER VII

CHAPTER VIII

CHAPTER IX

CHAPTER X

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Harvard



ennis Captain Mait Jones wins against Harvard.

HARVARD

The varsity netmen were defeated 7-2 by Harvard in their first loss of the year last Saturday, May 7. The Harvard team, ranging from the first man, Junta, one of Jack Kramer's proteges, to fifth man Larry Sears, who played first man at P. A. last year, was so much stronger than the Andover team that Mr. Banta considered it a victory in itself to have won even two matches.

Junta, although hardly playing up to his capacity, finished off Lowell Latshaw 6-1, 6-4. Mait Jones, having an exceptionally good day, whipped his man, Peter Krough, 6-4, 6-2.

Toby Callaway lost to Nichols 6-1, Mark Woodbury, playing third, was out-steadied by his five-six Phillipino opponent to go down to defeat, 6-4, 6-1, 6-3, and Jim Lorenz played a more uneven match against Larry Sears, losing 6-0, 6-2. Chris Crosby fought into two close sets, but Goldman came through for another Harvard victory, 9-7, 6-4.

In the first doubles, Jones and Latshaw came through for a win, even against Junta's magnificent serve. Always playing well as a combination, they fought it out for a 6-3, 3-6, 6-2 victory. In the second doubles it was the same story. Woodbury and Callaway went down before Sears well-placed shots teamed with Elizalde's support for a 6-1, 6-1 loss. Teddy and Tony Fortsmann lost to Nichols and De Lange 6-0, 6-4.

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., May 7

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Harvard 7, Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: ---

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, dry courts,
Mild weather

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 35

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Latshaw and Jones defeated

in a very well played close match
the first Harvard doubles team of
Junta(a seeded player) and Krough
6-3, 3-6, 6-2.

1000
1000
1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITEUP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
DETAILS

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 18th

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: Andover 5, Milton 4.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: ---

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:15 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Partly cloudy,
-cool, courts fairly dry.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: An all around close match, with
three three set matches in the singles,
Jones and Latshaw managed to win
in doubles to give Andover the match.

Beats Milton 7-2 On Wednesday

VS. MILTON

The Andover Tennis Team, coached by Mr. Banta, on a "clear - cloudy cool" - (and windy) Wednesday, beat the Milton team 7-2. Lowell Latshaw, defeated Weld of Milton in two sets: 6-4; 6-2. Captain Mait Jones, seeded sixth in the Interscholastic meet, required three sets to overcome Chute: 6-1, 3-6, 6-3

CROSBY AND CALLAWAY

Number 3 man, M. Woodbury, the only Junior on the team, lost his match in an extremely close second set; 9-7. He had dropped the first 6-1. Toby Calloway downed Marlow of Milton in three sets: 6-8, 6-3, 6-2. One of the two Seniors on the team, Chris Crosby, defeated A. Paul of the opposition 6-4, 6-1. Jim Lorenz, sixth man, lost his match to M. Paul, 4-6, 10-8, 10-8.

This victory over Milton was the sixth triumph for Andover out

(Continued on Page Five)

Tennis

(Continued from Page Four)
of seven contests.

DOUBLES WIN

Jones and Latshaw the Blue's 1st doubles team, started the day with a 7-0 record; finished with an 8-0 record. They were seeded second in the Interscholastics. The other two doubles teams: Callaway and Crosby; Lorenz and Gordon, both won.

1. INTRODUCTION	1
2. OBJECTS	2
3. SCOPE	3
4. DEFINITIONS	4
5. REFERENCES	5
6. APPENDICES	6
7. INDEX	7

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Andover Places Third Behind Exeter In Tennis Interscholastics Saturday

Behind Exeter and Governor Dummer, Andover placed third out of twenty schools in the Prep School Interscholastic Tennis matches. Lowell Latshaw and Maitland Jones, seeded second in doubles, were upset by Governor Dummer's first team of Hicks and Rowbothen. In the singles, Jones was defeated by the Interscholastic Champion. Latshaw, who also reached the quarter-finals, lost to Hicks of Governor Dummer, fifth seeded, in a close match.

Chris Crosby, after upsetting 8th seeded Vonx, was beaten by Exeter's second man Cox. Mark Wood-

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 21

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

RESULT: Exeter, Governor Dummer, Andover.

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 10 A.M. Friday, 9 A.M. Sat.

OFFICIALS: ----

LENGTH OF GAME: 10 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, warm, dry
courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 30 not including
players etc.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

FROM
TO
BY
DATE

RECEIVED
BY
DATE

FOR
BY
DATE

1000

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 28

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: Alumni 1, Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: ----

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Partly cloudy,
cool, wet courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 19
1919

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1919

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 19

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 19

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: June 1, June 4

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Exeter 8, Andover 1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover, June 1; Exeter June 4

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 at Andover, 1:30 at Exeter

OFFICIALS: ---

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 and 1/2 hours.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and raining

on Wednesday, with wet courts,

and cloudy and cool on Saturday,
with fairly dry courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: -----

About 30 at Andover and

Exeter.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Latshaw played very well

while losing 4-6, 6-1, 1-6 to Hoehn

Jones and Latshaw played well on

Wednesday in doubles, leading 4-1

when rain halted play. They lost the

match on Saturday.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 11

OPPONENT: Saint Paul's

RESULT: Andover 8, Saint Paul's 1

WHERE PLAYED: Saint Paul's

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: -----

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, warm, dry
courts.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

ST. PAUL'S

The Andover tennis team registered their fifth victory out six matches this spring by edging St. Pauls, 8-1.

One and two men Lowell Latshaw and Maites each completed this singles match in a little under thirty minutes. Latshaw, keeping his drives up and coming into net off his opponent's backhand, downed Meyer 6-0, 6-4. Jones capitalized on numerous backhand placements to win over Inglest, 6-4, 6-2. Mark Woodbury, Toby Callaway, Jim [unclear], and Chris Crosby swept the remaining four

Tennis Team Downs

Pauls 8-1 Wednesday

THE OTHER SIDE

THEY

THEY

THEY

THEY

THEY

THEY

THEY

THEY

6

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955

